

# **BIOLOGY**

# **BOOKS - DINESH PUBLICATION ENGLISH**

# **ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES**

# MCQ

**1.** The pollution which are already present in nature, but are released

in substantial amounts by man are known as

- A. Quantitative pollutants
- B. Qualitative pollutants
- C. Degradable pollutants
- D. Primary pollutants

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**2.** What is biological magnification? Explain how DDT as a water pollutant undergoes biological magnification.

- A. Green house effect
- B. biomagnification
- C. Eutrophication
- D. Pollution.

# Answer: B



- 3. Smog is produced due to
  - A. Air and metal dust
  - B. Water and nitrogen oxide

- C. Smoke and fog
- D. None of the above

**Answer: C** 



- **4.** Photochemical smog is formed in
  - A. Nitrogen oxides
  - B. Hydrocarbons
  - C. Nitrogen oxides and hydrocarbons

D. Solar radiations upon nitrogen oxides and hydrocarbons.

# Answer: D



Watch Video Solution

# **5.** In troposphere, $O_3$ promotes

- A. Oxidation of biochemicals
- B. Destruction of chlorenchyma
- C. Both A and B
- D. Growth of plants

# Answer: C



**Watch Video Solution** 

**6.** In metropolitan cities, the automobiles causes air polution

A. 0.8

B. 0.6

C. 0.5

D. 1

**Answer: A** 

# 7. Bhopal gas tragedy was due to

- A. Air pollution
- B. soil polution
- C. water pollution
- D. none of the above

**Answer: A** 



**8.** In 1984, Bhopal gas tragedy was caused due to the leakage of

A. air pollution

B. soil pollution

C. Toxic

D. banglore.

#### **Answer: C**



**9.** When huge amount of sewage is dumped into a river, its BOD will

- A. Increases
- **B.** Decreases
- C. Slightly decreases
- D. remains unchanged.

**Answer: A** 



10. Jet aeroplanes releases pollutants in air called

A. smog

B. photo-chemical oxidants

C. Aerosols

D. Algae and bacteria.

**Answer: C** 



**11.** Fertilizers, pesticides and insecticides may causes

A. air pollution

B. water pollution

C. Both A and B

D. None of the above

**Answer: C** 



**12.** Pollutants directly emanating form human activities are

- A. Quantitatives pollutants
- B. Qualitative pollutants
- C. Air pollutants
- D. Water pollutants.

## **Answer: B**



**13.** Atmospheric pollutants formed by human activities constitute of the total

- A. 0.95
- B. 0.75
- C. 0.25
- D. 0.0005

**Answer: D** 





- A. 600 m
- B. 1000 m
- C. 2000 m
- D. 200 m

**Answer: A** 



**15.** Aerosol is a system of colloidal particles having a size of

A.  $5\mu m$ 

B.  $1-2\mu m$ 

C. less than  $100 \mu m$ 

D. more than  $10 \mu m$ 

## **Answer: C**



# **16.** A secondary pollutant is

- A.  $O_3$
- B. CO
- C.  $CH_4$
- D. Pb.

## **Answer: A**



**17.** A colourless, nonirritant, highly toxic gas that impairs respiration is

- A.  $SO_2$
- B.  $NO_2$
- $\mathsf{C}.\,CO_2$
- D. CO.

**Answer: D** 



- A. lead pencils
- B. batteries
- C. automobiles
- D. electronic gadgets.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

19. Pollutants likely to deplete ozone layers is

- A. CO
- B. nitrogen oxides
- C. Chloroflurocarbons
- D. Both B and C

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**20.** Acid rain is caused by increase in the atomospheric concentration of

A. Excess production of coal gas

B. excess releases of  $CO_2$  due to increasing combustion and respiration

C. Excess  $\,$  releases  $\,$  of  $\,$   $SO_2$   $\,$  and  $\,$   $NO_2$   $\,$  from  $\,$  burning fossils fuels

D. Excess production of gaseous hydrocarbons.

#### **Answer: C**



**21.**  $SO_2$  pollution is indicated by destruction of

A. Climbers

- B. Lichens
- C. Mosses
- D. Grasses.

# **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

# 22. What is freon?

- A. Ferrous sulphide pollutant
- B. Chloroflurocarbons
- C. Iron containing polycyclic hydrocarbons

D. Metal fluoride.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**23.** Maximum atmospheric  $NO_2$  pollution is found in

A. Baroda/Vadodra

B. Chennai

C. Nagpur

D. Mumbai.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **24.** Photochemical smog involves

- A. Defoliation
- B. Bleaching and blazing of foliage
- C. Floral bud shedding
- D. discolouration and curling of petals.

#### **Answer: B**



**25.** Water soaked appearance of leaves due to sulphur dioxide pollution is caused by

A. Destruction of chlorophyll

B. Damage to membranes

C. Both A and B

D. Corrosive action over metals.

**Answer: C** 



**26.** In addition to  $SO_2$  , metals and textiles are damaged by

A. Nitrogen oxides

B. fluorides

C. carbon monoxides

D. aldehydes.

**Answer: A** 



**27.** Photochemical reaction of nitrogen oxides with unsaturated hydrocarbons produces

- A. methyl isocyanate
- B. phosgene
- C. Benzpyrene
- D. peroxy-acyl nitrates.

## **Answer: D**



**28.** Level of atmospheric  $CO_2$  has increased in 2000 from

- A. 280 ppm to 360 ppm
- B. 250 ppm to 300 ppm
- C. 300 ppm to 340 ppm
- D. 330 ppm to 350 ppm

## **Answer: A**



**29.** Gravity settling tanks/porous filters are used to remove particles larger than

- A.  $2\mu m$
- B.  $50\mu m$
- $\mathsf{C.}\ 20\mu m$
- D.  $10\mu m$

**Answer: B** 



**30.** Electrostatic precipitators are employed to remove particulate pollutants of the size of

A. 
$$5-20\mu m$$

B. 
$$20-50\mu m$$

C.  $50\mu m$  and larger

D. 
$$0.5 - 5.0 \mu m$$
.

#### **Answer: A**



31. B.O.D is related to

A. detergents

B. putrescibility

C. inorganic pollutants

D. organic pollutants.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

32. A persistent insecticide is

- A. Organophosphates
- B. carbamates
- C. Thiocarbamates
- D. Chlorinated hydrocarbons.

## **Answer: D**



- **33.** An organochlorine insecticide is
  - A. DDT/aldrin
  - B. Malathion

- C. Tetraethyl pyrophophate
- D. Thiocarbamate

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

34. Domestic waste constitutes

- A. Effluent
- B. Biodegradable
- C. Nonbiodegradable
- D. Air pollutant

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 35. The first atomic bomb was thrown over

- A. Nagasaki
- B. Hiroshima
- C. Tokyo
- D. Hong kong

# **Answer: B**



# 36. Atomic bomb was used during world war II in

A. 1941

B. 1939

C. 1943

D. 1945

**Answer: D** 



**37.** Atomic explosion has the ability to make radioactive material

- A. Iodine -131
- B. Cesium-137
- C. Strontium -90
- D. All the above

## **Answer: D**



38. The most significant attribute of noise is its

A. duration

B. unpleasant nature

C. Loudness

D. Frequency

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**39.** Loud noise causes

- A. Irritation
- B. Irrationality
- C. Impairment of hearing
- D. Dilation of blood vessels.

## **Answer: C**



- **40.** The first effect of noise is
  - A. Constriction of blood vessels
  - B. Anxiety and stress reactions

C. increased heart beat

D. digestive spasm

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**41.** Which of the following has influenced the climate of earth

A. increasing concentration of atmospheric oxygen

B. Decreasing amount of atmospheric oxygen

C. increasing amount of atmospheric carbon dioxide

D. decreasing amount of atmospheric carbon dioxide.

#### **Answer: C**



# **42.** Greenhouse gases are

A. Absorbers of long -wave radiations from earth

- B. transparent to both solar radiations and long-wave radiations from earth
- C. Absorbers of solar radiations for warming the atmosphere of earth
- D. Transparent to emision from earth for passage into outer space.

Answer: A



**Watch Video Solution** 

43. Earth is protected from UV rays by

- A. Ozone layer
- B. nitrogen
- C. oxygen
- D. carbon dioxides

# Answer: A



- **44.** Ozone layer occurs in
  - A. Ionosphere
  - B. Stratosphere

- C. Oxygen
- D. carbon dioxides

# **Answer: B**



- **45.** Global warming will causes
  - A. Rise in level of oceans
  - B. Decreases in glaciers
  - C. reduction in ice caps
  - D. all the above

# **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**46.** Etching of marble, limestone, jewellery, etc. is caused by pollutant

A.  $CO_2$ 

B. CO

 $\mathsf{C}.\,SO_2$ 

D.  $CH_4$ 

**Answer: C** 

**47.** Cyclone collectors and electrostatic precipitators are meant for controlling

A. Sewage pollution

B. Air polution

C. Pesticide pollution

D. Natural pollution

**Answer: B** 



48. Photochemical smog was fi	irst observed in
-------------------------------	------------------

A. Los angeless

B. Tokyo

C. New york

D. Sydney

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

49. Classical smog was first observed in

- A. Tokyo
- B. New york
- C. Sydney
- D. London

# **Answer: D**



- **50.** Acid rain is due to
  - A. Water pollution
  - B. Air pollution

- C. Automobile pollution
- D. Pesticide pollution

**Answer: B** 



- **51.** Non-biodegradable pollutants are extremly harmful because they
  - A. Undergo biomagnification
  - B. Remain in position for long
  - C. Do not get recycled

D. Both B and C

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**52.** Primary pollutants is the one, which

A. Enters enviroment directly

B. Is formed naturally

C. Is byproducts of reactions between two or

more pollutants components

D. Is anthropogenic.

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **53.** A primary air pollutants is

A.  $CH_4$ 

B.  $H_2S$ 

C. CO

D. All the above

## **Answer: D**



**54.** A pollutants that causes irritation in eyes, throat and nose

A. CO

B.  $SO_2$ 

C.  $CH_4$ 

D. Chlorofluorocarbons.

**Answer: B** 



# 55. Pulmonary oedema is caused by

- A. Sulphur oxides
- B. Carbon oxides
- C. Nitrogen oxides
- D. Hydrocarbons

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**56.** In thermal inversion.

- A. Warm ground air gets overlapped by cool air
- B. Cool ground air gets overlapped by warm air
- C. Ground temperature becomes high in winter
- D. Ground temperature becomes low in summer.

#### **Answer: B**



57. After thermal inversion, pollutants pile up in

A. Hanging cool air

- B. Hanging warm air
- C. At the boundary of cool and warm airs
- D. Soil

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**58.** In India, 50 % of all sickness and 30 % of all deaths occur due to polluted and contaminated

- A. Soil
- B. Air

- C. water
- D. noise

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**59.** Detergents are water pollutants because they contains

- A. Suphates
- **B.** Nitrates
- C. Carbonates

D. Phosphates

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**60.** Eutrophication of water body occurs due to addition of

A. detergents

B. Fertilisers

C. Sewage

D. All of the above

# Answer: D Watch Video Solution

**61.** Air and water pollution are interconnected through

- A. Smog
- B. Acid rain
- C. Aerosols
- D. Radioactive pollution

Answer: B

# 62. Aerosol is a suspension of

A. Liquid drops in air

B. Solid particles in air

C. Liquid or solid particles of less than 1.0  $\mu$ m

D. Liquid or solid particles of more than  $1.0 \mu \mathrm{m}$ 

**Answer: C** 



- 63. Ozone present in stratosphere comes from
  - A. Photosynthesis activity from earth
  - B. Reaction between nitrogen oxides and  $O_2$
  - C. Photochemical interactions of oxygen molecules
  - D. Microbial decay on earth.

**Answer: C** 



64. In pollution, the term 'synergism' is used for

A. Biomagnification of nondergradable pollutants

B. Dangerous effect when two pollutants are present together.

C. Decreasing effect to a degradable pollutants

D. formation of more potent secondary pollutants from primary pollutants.

Answer: D



# 65. Oil slick causes mass scale death of fish due to

- A. Clogging of gills
- B. Non-availability of oxygen in water
- C. Non-availability of food
- D. Disruption of food chain.

#### **Answer: A**



	_		•	• • •	
<b>66.</b>	Ozone	hole	IS	widest	over

- A. Equator
- B. North pole
- C. North temperature area
- D. Antarctica.

#### **Answer: D**



**67.** Two components of automobile exhausts, which can interact to produce secondary pollutants are

- A. Carbon monoxide and nitrogen oxides
- B. Nitrogen oxides and hydrocarbons
- C. Carbon dioxides and sulphur dioxide
- D. Sulphur and nitrogen oxides.

#### **Answer: B**



- 68. SPM causes
  - A. Respiratory diseases
  - B. Bone deformities
  - C. Skin diseases
  - D. All the above

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**69.** Corrosion of statues and monuments occurs due to

- A. Photochemical smog
- B. Carbon monoxides
- C. Acid rain
- D. Methane

#### **Answer: C**



- **70.** Combustion of coal forms
  - A. Sulphur oxides
  - B. Nitrogen oxides

- C. Carbon oxides
- D. All the above

# **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

71. Where was the painful bone disease itai-itai reported first?

- A. Britain
- B. India
- C. Japan

D. USA

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**72.** Which one of the following is not a green houses gas?

A.  $CO_2$ 

B.  $CH_4$ 

 $\mathsf{C}.\,O_2$ 

D. CFCs.

# Answer: C



**Watch Video Solution** 

**73.** UV radiations in the stratosphere are absorbed by

- A. Oxygen
- B. ozone
- C. sulphur dioxide
- D. Argon.

**Answer: B** 

# 74. Montreal protocol was signed in

A. 1978

B. 1987

C. 1991

D. 1993

#### **Answer: B**



# 75. Earth summit 1992 was held at

- A. Rio-de-janeiro
- B. Stockholm
- C. New york
- D. Geneva.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**76.** World environment Day is

- A. 8 sep
- B. 4 august
- C. 6 February.
- D. 5 june

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**77.** World environment day coincides with commemoration of

A. Montreal protocol

- B. Vienna convention
- C. First united nations conferences on human environment
- D. Helsinki declaration

**Answer: C** 



- 78. Part of ozone is destroyed over poles during
  - A. polar spring
  - B. winter

- C. summer
  - D. period of snow fall.

# **Answer: A**



- 79. Ozone present in stratosphere filters out
  - A. UV-A
  - B. UV-B
  - C. UV-C
  - D. Both B and C



**Watch Video Solution** 

**80.** Ozone hole over antarctica was first detected by

- A. Molina and rowland
- B. Farmanet al
- C. Augus
- D. molina and molina

Answer: B

- **81.** The ozone hole over Antartica develops each year between:
- (a) Late august-early october
- (b) March-April
- (c) October-november
- (d) January -february
  - A. late august-early october
  - B. march-April
  - C. October-november

D. January -february

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 82. ODS means

- A. Ozone developing substances
- B. Ozone depleting substances
- C. Ozone data source
- D. Office data secrecy.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**83.** CFC s split up in strastosphere to release chlorine by the action of

A. UV-A

B. UV-B

C. UV-C

D. All the above

**Answer: C** 

**84.** The reaction in which the same chemical reacts again and again with the substrate is

- (a) catalytic
- (b) enzymatic
- (c) chainamictic
- (d) both a and b
  - A. catalytic
  - B. enzymatic
  - C. chainamictic

D. both A and B

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**85.** Ozone depletion shall causes higher incidence of

A. skin cancers

B. cataract

C. decreased immunity

D. all the above



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 86. Montreal protocol was connected with:

- A. Phasing out ODS
- B. Reduction in CFCs
- C. Replacing CFCs with chlorine and bromine
- D. All the above

### **Answer: B**



87. Kyoto conference is connected with

A. Limiting production of  $CO_2$ 

B. Developing alternatives to ODS

C. Both A and B

D. Reduction in use of energy.

**Answer: C** 



**88.** In the absence of greenhouse gases, the temperature of earth's surface will fall to

A. (a) 
$$0^{\circ}C$$

B. (b) 
$$-5^{\circ}C$$

C. (c) 
$$-10^{\circ} C$$

D. (d) 
$$-20^{\circ}C$$

### **Answer: D**



- 89. Surface of earth is kept warm by
- (a) Solar radiations
- (b) Geothermal energy
- (c) Green houses flux
- (d) Absorption of infrared radiations by green house gases
  - A. Solar radiations
  - B. Geothermal energy
  - C. Green houses flux
  - D. Absorption of infra red radiations by green
    - house gases

#### **Answer: C**



- 90. Carbon dioxides fertilisation effect is
  - A. Warming effect of  $CO_2$
  - B. Photosynthetic enhancement of elevated  $CO_2$  level
  - C. Both summer and temperature rainfall at higher latitudes
  - D. Poleward shifting of temprature zone.

# **Answer: B**



- 91. Blue baby syndrome is caused due to excess:
- (a) CO
- (b) fluorine
- (c) Nitrate
- (d) Mercury
  - A. CO
  - B. fluorine
  - C. Nitrate

D. Mercury

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**92.** At do below 4 mg/l, water at normal temperature is

- (a) heavily polluted
- (b) moderately polluted
- (c) little polluted
- (d) nearly pure

A. heavily polluted

- B. moderately polluted
- C. little polluted
- D. nearly pure.

### **Answer: A**



- **93.** Major aerosol pollutant present in the jet plane emission is
  - A. sulphur dioxide
  - B. carbon monooxide

- C. methane
- D. fluorocabon.



- 94. Disease aggravated by pollution is
- (a) Scurvy
- (b) Rheumatism
- (c) Haemophillia
- (d) Bronchitis

- A. Scurvy
- B. Rheumatism
- C. Haemophillia
- D. Bronchitis.



- **95.** Atmosphere of big/metropolitan cities polluted most by
- (a) Automobile exhausts
- (b) Pesticide residue

- (c) Household waste
- (d) Radioactive fall -out
  - A. Automobile exhausts
  - B. Pesticide residue
  - C. Household waste
  - D. Radio-active fall -out.

# Answer: A



**96.** Chief air pollutant which is likely to deplete ozone layer is

(a) sulphur dioxide

(b) carbon dioxide

(c) carbon monoxides

(d) nitrogen oxides and fluorocarbons

A. sulphur dioxide

B. carbon dioxide

C. carbon monoxides

D. nitrogen oxides and fluorocarbons

# Answer: D

# **97.** Which one is not a pollutant normally?

- A. Hydrocarbons
- B. carbon dioxide
- C. carbon monoxides
- D. sulphur dioxide

**Answer: B** 



98. Gas released during bhopal tragedy was

(a) methyl isocyanate

(b) potassium isothiocyanate

(c) sodium isothiocynate

(d) ethyl isothiocyanate

A. methyl isocyanate

B. potassium isothiocyanate

C. sodium isothiocynate

D. ethyl isothiocyanate

**Answer: A** 



99. Minamata disease is due to pollution of -

A. organic water into drinking water

B. oil spill in water

C. industrial waste mercury/methyl mercury into fishing water

D. arsenic into the atmosphere.

**Answer: C** 



**100.** Cyclone collectors and electrostatic precipitators are meant ofor controlling

- A. Radioactive pollution
- B. Air pollution
- C. Noise pollution
- D. Water pollution

**Answer: B** 



- A. Formation of pyrimidines dimers
- B. Sticky metaphases
- C. Photodynamic action
- D. Destruction of hydrogen bonds between complementary DNA strands.



**Watch Video Solution** 

**102.** Sulphur dioxide affects

A. Cell wall

- B. Plasmodesmata
- C. All membrane system
- D. Nucleus.

#### **Answer: C**



- **103.** The release of phosphates and nitrates in water bodies (i.e., in rivers and lakes) leads to
  - A. Increased grwoth of decomposers
  - B. Reduced algal growth

- C. Increased algal growth
- D. Nutrient enrichment/eutrophication .



- **104.** Air pollutant photochemical oxidants include
- (a) nitrous oxide, nitric acid and nitric oxide
- (b) oxygen, chlorine and nitric acid
- (c) ozone, peroxyacetyl nitrate and aldehydes
- (d) carbon monoxide and sulphur dioxide

- A. nitrous oxide, nitric acid and nitric oxide
- B. oxygen, chlorine and nitric acid
- C. ozone, peroxyacetyle nitrate and aldehydes
- D. carbon monoxide and sulphur dioxide.

#### **Answer: C**



- 105. UV rays prove lethal due to inactivation of:
- (a) Proteins, nucleic acids and pigments
- (b) minerals, air and water

- (c) carbohydrates, fats and vitamins
- (d) water, carbon dioxide and oxygen
  - A. Proteins, nucleic acids and pigments
  - B. minerals, air and water
  - C. carbohydrates, fats and vitamins
  - D. water, carbon dioxide and oxygen.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

106. Carbon monoxide is a pollutant because

- A. inactivates nerves
- B. inhibits glycolysis
- C. combines with oxygen
- D. combines with haemoglobin.



**Watch Video Solution** 

**107.** Air pollutants that produce photochemical oxidants include

A. (a)  $CO_2$ , CO and  $SO_2$ 

- B. (b) nitrous oxide, nitric oxide and nitric acid
- C. (c) oxygen, chlorine and nitric acid
- D. (d) ozone, chlorine and sulphur dioxide.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

108. Acid rains are produced by

A. Excess  $NO_2$  and  $SO_2$  from burning fossils fuels

B. excess production of  $NH_{\mathrm{3}}$  by industry and coal gas

C. Excess releases of carbon monoxide by incomplete combustion

D. Excess formation of  $CO_2$  by combustion and animal respiration .

#### **Answer: A**



- A. Air
- B. Air and water
- C. Air and soil
- D. Air, water and soil.



**Watch Video Solution** 

**110.** Most common and commercial water pollutant is

A. detergents

- B. pesticides
- C. industrial wastes
- D. ammonia.

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**111.** The  $CO_2$  content by volume, in the atmospheric air is about

- A. 3.6E-5
- B. 0.00036

- C. 0.0036
- D. 0.036

# **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

**112.** Burning of fossil fuels is the main source of which of the following pollutants?

- A. Nitrogen oxide
- B. nitric acid
- C. nitrous oxide

D. sulphur dioxide

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**113.** Modes of controlling pollution in large cities includes:

A. cleanliness and less use of insecticides

B. proper dsposal of organic wastes, sewage and industrial effluents

C. broader roads and shifting of factories

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

114. Domestic waste constitutes

- A. Nonbiodegradable pollution
- B. Biodegradable pollution
- C. Effluents
- D. Air pollution

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**115.** Ozone layer of upper atmosphere is being destroyed by:

A. Chlorofluorocarbon

B.  $SO_2$ 

C. photochemical oxidants/ $O_2$  and  $CO_2$ 

D. smog.

**Answer: A** 

## **116.** $SO_2$ pollution is indicated by

- A. Deschampsia (grasses)
- B. Sphagnum (mosses)
- C. Usnea (lichens)
- D. Cucubita(climbers)

#### **Answer: C**



**117.** Increased asthmatic attacks in certain seasons are related to

- A. Inhalation of seasonal pollen
- B. eating of saesonal vegetables
- C. low temperature
- D. wet and dry environment

**Answer: A** 



**118.** Ozone depletion in stratosphere shall result in:

A. forest fires

B. increased incidence of skin cancer

C. global warming

D. None of the above

**Answer: B** 



**119.** Which one of the following dissolves more rapidly in blood haemoglobin than oxygen?

- A. Ozone
- B. Nitrous oxide
- C. Sulphur dioxide
- D. Carbon monoxide

**Answer: D** 



120. Which of the following combines with haemoglobin in blood? (a) Carbon dioxide (b) carbon monoxide (c) oxygen (d) methane A. Carbon dioxide B. carbon monoxide C. oxygen D. methane

**Answer: B** 

#### **121.** DDT is

- (a) green house gas
- (b) degradable pollutant
- (c) non-degradable pollutant
- (d) None of the above
  - A. green house gas
  - B. degradable pollutant
  - C. nondegradable pollutant
  - D. None of the above

# Answer: C



**Watch Video Solution** 

**122.** Ultraviolet radiations from sunlight cause a reaction which produces

- A. Fluorides
- B. Carbon monoxide
- C. sulphur dioxide
- D. ozone.

**Answer: D** 

### **123.** The noise pollution is measured in:

- A. hertz
- B. fathoms
- C. nanometers
- D. decibles

**Answer: D** 



**124.** The most hazardous metal pollutant of automobile exhaust is

A. mercury

B. cadmium

C. lead

D. copper.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**125.** Taj Mahal is being damaged by

- A. Flood in Yammuna
- B. Temperature mediated spoilage of marble
- C. air pollutants from mathura refinery
- D. All of the above

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**126.** which is not a pollutant from exhaust of motor vehicle?

A. Hydrocarbons gas

- B. Fly ash
- $\mathsf{C}.\,SO_2$
- D. CO.

#### **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

## **127.** Lead is

- (a) Air pollutants
- (b) Soil pollutants
- (c) Radioactive pollutants
- (d) Noise pollutants

- A. Air pollutants
- B. Soil pollutants
- C. Radioactive pollutants
- D. Noise pollutants

#### **Answer: B**



- **128.** Which will not cause atmospheric pollution?
  - A.  $SO_2$
  - B.  $CO_2$

C. CO

D.  $H_2$ .

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

129. Which of the following causes water pollution?

A. smoke/fly ash

B. Automobile exhausts

C. Aeroplanes

D. 2,4-D and pesticides.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**130.** Pollution is controlled by

- (a) Banning atomic blasts
- (b) Use of electrically operated automobiles
- (c) Sewage treatment
- (d) All of the above

A. Banning atomic blasts

- B. Use of electrically operated automobiles
- C. Sewage treatment
- D. All of the above

#### **Answer: D**



- 131. Air pollution is not caused by
- (a) Pollen grains
- (b) Hydroelectric power
- (c) Industries
- (d) Automobiles

- A. Pollen grains
- B. Hydroelectric power
- C. Industries
- D. Automobiles

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**132.** Carbon monoxide is harmful to human beings

as it

A. Carcinogenic

- B. Antagonistic to  $CO_2$
- C. With higher affinity for haemoglobin as compared to oxygen
- D. Destructive to  $O_3$

#### **Answer: C**



- 133. Highest DDT deposition shall occur
  - A. Phytoplankton
  - B. Sea gull/birds

C. Crab

D. Eel

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

134. Gas being produced by paddy fields and involved in global warming is

A. Chlorine

B. Methane

 $C.CO_2$ 

D.  $H_2S$ 

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

135. Green-house effect is warming due to

- A. Infra-red rays reaching earth
- B. Moisture layer in atmosphere
- C. Increases in temperature due to increases in carbon dioxide concentration of atmosphere
- D. Ozone layer of atmosphere.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### 136. Green house effect is

- A. Increased growth of gree algae
- B. Global warming
- C. Cultivation of vegetables in houses
- D. Development of terrace gardens.

#### **Answer: B**



**137.** Which of the following is a set of green house gases ?

A.  $CO_2,\,CFC,\,CH_4$  and  $N_2O$ 

B.  $CO_2,\,O_2,\,N_2,\,NO_2$  and  $NH_3$ 

C.  $CH_4, N_2, CO_2$  and  $NH_3$ 

D.  $CFC, CO_2, NH_3$  and  $N_2$ 

#### **Answer: A**



**138.** Which of the following is not a green house gas?

- A. Chlorofluorocarbon
- B. Methane
- C. Carbon dioxides
- D. Hydrogen  $/H_2rac{\emptyset}{N}H_3/SO_2/C_2H_4/O_3/O_2$

**Answer: D** 



**139.** Concentration of green houses gases is increasing due to

- A. Deforestation
- B. Increased use of refrigerators
- C. increased combustion of coal and petroleum
- D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**140.** Which gas contributes most to green house effect?

A. CFC

B. Freon

 $\mathsf{C}.\,CO_2$ 

D.  $CH_4$ 

**Answer: C** 



**141.** Which gas of the atmosphere holds up ultraviolet rays

- A.  $O_2$
- B.  $O_3$
- $\mathsf{C.}\ N_2$
- D.  $CO_2$

**Answer: B** 



**142.** Checking of reradiating heat by atmospheric dust  $O_3$ .  $CO_2$  and water varpours is

- A. Ozone layer effect
- B. Solar effect
- C. Radioactive effect
- D. Green house effect.

#### **Answer: D**



**143.** Liberation of  $H_2S$ /foul smell in water of tanks, ponds, etc is due to

- A. Anaerobiosis
- B. Aerobiosis
- C. Psammophytes
- D. Biological magnification

#### **Answer: A**



**144.** Ultraviolet radiations from sunlight cause a reaction which produces

- A.  $O_3$
- $\mathsf{B.}\,SO_2$
- C. CO
- D.  $CH_4$

**Answer: A** 



**145.** Which important green house gas other than methane is being produced from the agricultural fields?

A. Nitrous oxide,

B. Ammonia

C. Sulphur dioxide

D. Arsenic

**Answer: A** 



146. Greenhouse effect is due to

A.  $CO_2$ 

B.  $CH_4, SO_2$  and  $NO_2$ 

C. Combination of many gases

D. Gases which absorb infra-red rays reflected from earth.

**Answer: D** 



**147.** Concentration of green houses gases is increasing due to

- A. Increasing  $CO_2$  concentration
- B. increasing  $SO_2$  concentration
- C. Increasing concentration of

chlorofluorocarbons

D. Hole in ozone layer.

#### **Answer: A**



**148.** Peak concentration of ozone occurs in the atmosphere above a height of

- A. 10 km
- B. 15 km
- C. 20 km
- D. 30 km

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

149. Greenhouse effect is due to

A.  $O_3$  and depletion of  $CO_2$ 

B.  $O_3$  and  $CO_2$ 

C.  $CO_2$  and depletion of  $O_3$ 

D. Green plants.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**150.** The green house gas is:

A.  $H_2$ 

B. CO

 $C. CO_2$ 

D.  $N_2$ .

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **151.** The reason for green-house effect is

A. Higher  $CO_2$  concentration causing global warming

B. Absorption of infra-red rays by gases and dust particles

- C. Both A and B
- D. Rarefaction of  $CO_2$

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**152.** Disease caused by eating fish found in water contaminated with industrial waste having mercury is

- A. Minamata diseasse
- B. Bright's disease

- C. Hashimoto's diseases
- D. Osteosclerosis.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **153.** Drawback of DDT as pesticide is

- A. It becomes ineffective after some time
- B. It is less effective than others
- C. It is not easily/rapidly degraded in nature
- D. its high cost.

# **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**154.** Sound becomes hazardous noise pollution at level

A. Above 30 dB

B. Above 80 dB

C. Above 100 dB

D. Above 120 dB

Answer: B

**155.** Fishes die in water bodies polluted by sewage due to :

A. Pathogens

B. Clogging of gills by silt

C. Reduction in oxygen

D. Four smell.

**Answer: C** 



**156.** By how much will the potential of half cell  $Cu^{+2}/Cu$  change if the solutin is diluted to 100 times at 298 K ?

A.  $O_3$ 

B.  $SO_2$ 

 $\mathsf{C}.\,NO_2$ 

D. CO.

#### **Answer: B**



157. Drained sewage has B.O.D.

A. More than that of water

B. Less than that of water

C. equal to that of water

D. None of the above

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

158. B.O.D. is connected with

- A. Organic matter
- **B.** Microbes
- C. Microbes and organic matter
- D. None of the above

### **Answer: C**



- **159.** UV radiations bring about
  - A. skin cancers
  - B. Mouth cancer

- C. Lung cancer
- D. Liver cancer

## **Answer: A**



- 160. Taj Mahal is threatened due to the effect of
  - A. chlorine
  - B. sulphur dioxide
  - C. hydrogen
  - D. oxygen

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **161.** Which one is the most toxic?

A. Carbon

B. CO

 $C. CO_2$ 

D.  $SO_2$ 

### **Answer: D**



#### **162.** BOD is

- A. Biological oxygen deficit
- B. Biosphere oxygen demand
- C. Biological oxygen demand
- D. None of the above

### **Answer: C**



# 163. Pollution can brings about change in

- A. Biogeochemical cycling
- B. Abiotic environment
- C. Biotic environment
- D. None of the above

**Answer: C** 



**164.** Mention the major cause of air pollution in metro cities. Write any three ways by which it can be reduced.

- A. Fossil fuel
- B. Acid rain
- C. Heat dispersion
- D. None of the above

#### **Answer: A**



A. 28th Feb.					
B. 5 th june					
C. 7th Aug.					
D. 10th April					
Answer: B					
Watch Video Solution					

**165.** World environment day is

- A. Water pollution
- B. Air pollution
- C. Lands pollution
- D. All the above

### **Answer: B**



- **167.** Biodegradable pollutants is
  - A. Plastic
  - B. Asbestos

- C. Sewage
- D. Mercury

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 168. Water pollution is due to

- A. Sulphur dioxide
- B. Carbon dioxide
- C. oxygen
- D. Industrial discharges.

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**169.** Which one is found in higher concentration in the atmosphere ?

- A. Ozone
- B. Nitrogen oxides
- C. Carbon dioxide, nitrogen and oxygen
- D. All the above

**Answer: C** 

## 170. Pollution is rising due to

- A. Rains
- B. Research institutes
- C. Population explosion
- D. Automobiles and industries.

**Answer: D** 



## 171. Pollution can be checked through

- A. Reducing discharge of waste
- B. increasing industrial development
- C. Throwing wastes in open spaces
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

172. Eutrophication causes reduction in

- A. Dissolved carbon dioxide
- B. Dissolved oxygen
- C. Dissolved nitrate
- D. All the above

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**173.** Continuous sewage flow into a stream would lead to

A. Eutrophication

- B. Algal bloom
- C. Depletion of oxygen
- D. Increase in temperature .

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**174.** Atmospheric carbon monoxide concentration becomes harmful at

- A. 0.5, 2mm Hg
- B. 0.4, 7mm Hg

C. 0.3 ,5mm Hg

D. 0.1, 0.7 mm Hg

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**175.** The two great industrial tragedies namely, MIC and Chernobyl tragedies respectively occurred where and at which time?

A. Bhopal 1984, Ukraine 1990

B. Bhopal 1984, Ukraine 1988

- C. Bhopal 1984, Ukraine 1986
- D. Bhopal 1986, Russia 1988

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**176.** Which country has the greatest contribution for the hole formation in ozone layer?

- A. U.S.A
- B. Russia
- C. Germany

D. Japan

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**177.** Chlorofluorocarbon releases a chemical harmful to ozone:

- A. Fluorine
- B. Chlorine
- C. Nitrogen peroxide
- D. Sulphure dioxide

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**178.** Measurement of rate of oxygen utilisation by a unit volume of water over a period of time is to measure.:

- A. Fermentation
- B. Biogas generation
- C. Biosynthetic pathway
- D. Biological oxygen demand

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**179.** Increasing skin cancer and high mutation rate are the result of

- A. Acir rain
- B. Ozone depletion
- C. CO pollution
- D.  $CO_2$  pollution

**Answer: B** 

**180.** The sudden mass killing of fishes is likely to be seen in a :

A. Eutrophic lake

B. Mesotrophic lake

C. Oligotrophic lake

D. Oxaltrophic lake.

**Answer: A** 



# **181.** Which pollution causes jaundice?

A. Water

B. Air

C. Land

D. Thermal.

#### **Answer: A**



**182.** Radioactive Sr-90 can enter and accumulate in human body through

- A. Breathing in contaiminate air
- B. Drinking water
- C. Soil
- D. Food chain

**Answer: D** 



# 183. World ozone day is celebrated on

- A. January, 30
- B. September, 16
- C. April,21
- D. December, 25

#### **Answer: B**



**184.** Aerosols having carbon and fluorine compounds are chiefly released by

- A. Refineries
- **B.** Automobiles
- C. Industries
- D. Jets.

**Answer: D** 



<b>185.</b> Oxides	of sulphur	and nit	rogen a	re impor	tant
pollutants of	of:				

- A. Water
- B. air
- C. Soil
- D. All of the above

## **Answer: B**



<b>186.</b> Air pollution affects:			
A. Leaves			
B. roots			
C. Stem			
D. Flowers.			
Answer: A			
Watch Video Solution			



B.  $H_2S$ 

 $\mathsf{C}.\,O_3$ 

D.  $SO_2$ 

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**188.** Water pollution causes

A. Increased photosynthesis

B. increased deoxygeneration and turbidity

- C. decreased turbidity
- D. increased oxygenation .

## **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

# **189.** Natural sink of stratospheric ozone layer is :

- A. Sulphuric dioxide
- B. Sulphur fluxes of oceans
- C. freons
- D. HCFCs.

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**190.** The major source of methane that causes global warming is

- A. Rice fields
- B. Sugarcane plantation
- C. Wheat fields
- D. Fruit orchards.

#### **Answer: A**

### 191. Ozone hole is maximum over

- A. Europe
- B. Antractica
- C. India
- D. Africa

**Answer: B** 



**192.** In coming years, skin related disorders will be more common due to

- A. Excessive use of detergents
- B. water pollution
- C. Air pollution
- D. Depletion of ozone layer.

**Answer: D** 



- A. Weathering of phosphate rocks only
- B. Agricultural fertilizers
- C. phosphates rocks and sewage
- D. sewage and agricultural fertilizers.

#### **Answer: D**



**194.** Common indicator organism of water pollution is

A. Escherichia coli

- B. Chloera vibrio
- C. Salmonella typhi
- D. Entamonella histolytica.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**195.** Which pigment protects plants from UV damage?

- A. Chlorophyll
- B. Xanthophyll

- C. Carotenoids
- D. Phycocyanin.

### **Answer: C**



Watch Video Solution

**196.** The main component of photochemical smog

is:

- A.  $O_3$
- B. PAN
- C. PPN and PBN

D. both A and B

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

197. Indiscriminate use of fertilisers causes

A. Air pollution

B. water pollution

C. Land pollution

D. All of the above

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**198.** Most harmful type of environmental pollutants are

- A. Human organic wastes
- B. Natural nutrients in excess
- C. Waste animal feed
- D. Nonbiodegradable chemicals.

Answer: D

**199.** Cadmium pollution of water body produces a disease of humans called

A. Anaemia

B. Itai-Itai

C. Minamata

D. Pneumoconiosis.

**Answer: B** 



# **200.** Which is not dangerous for life?

- A. Nuclear blast
- B. Deforestation
- C. Ozone layer
- D. Biopollutants.

#### **Answer: C**



- A. Air and water
- B. Air and soil
- C. Crops and air
- D. Soil and water.

### **Answer: D**



- **202.** Sewage water is purified by
  - A. Microorganisms
  - B. light

C. Fishes

D. Aquatic plants.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **203.** $SO_2$ pollution causes

A. Plasmolysis

B. Destruction of cell wall

C. Destruction of golgi bodies

D. Destruction of chlorophyll.

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**204.** A sewage treatement process in which a part of decomposer bacteria present in the wasts is recycled into the starting of the process is called as

- A. Cyclic treatment
- B. Activated sludge treatment
- C. Primary treatement
- D. Tertiary treatment.

**Answer: B** 



- **205.** Carbon monoxide, emitted by automobiles prevents transport of oxygen in body due to
  - A. Combining with oxygen to form carbon dioxide
  - B. Destruction of haemoglobin
  - C. Preventing reaction between oxygen and haemoglobin

D. forming stable compound with haemoglobin.

**Answer: D** 



**206.** Warm ocean surge of Peru Current that recurs after 5-8 years so in East Pacific along South America is known as

A. El Nino

B. Aye Aye

- C. Mangox
- D. Gulf stream.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 207. Ozone hole' refers to

- A. Hole in ozone layers
- B. Reduction in thickness of ozones layers in stratosphere

C. Reduction of thickness of ozone

troposphere

D. Increases concentration of ozone.

### **Answer: B**



**208.** Photochemical smog is related to the pollution of :

A. Air

B. Water

- C. Soil
- D. Nostoc.

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 209. Most important causative pollutant is

- A. Plastic
- B. Glass junk
- C. Iron junk
- D. Detergents.

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**210.** Among following pollutants which one has the most lasting effect ?

- A. Carbon monoxide
- **B.** Pesticides
- C. Sulphur dioxide
- D. Smoke from chimneys.

### **Answer: B**

# 211. Thermal pollution is more prevalent near

- A. Hot water springs
- B. Coal based power plants
- C. Termperate zones
- D. Tropical zones.

**Answer: B** 



# 212. Pollution indicator plants

- A. Are resistant to pollution
- B. Can purify the atmosphere
- C. Are very sensitive to pollutants
- D. Can indicate onset of rains.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**213.** The most hazardous metal pollutant of automobile exhaust is

A. mercury B. Lead C. Cadmium D. copper. **Answer: B Watch Video Solution** 214. Photochemical smog always contains A. Ozone B. Methane

- C. Carbon monoxides
- D. Carbon dioxide

### **Answer: A**



Watch Video Solution

# **215.** The depletion of ozone layer is due to:

- A. Oxides of nitrogen
- B. Oxides of carbon
- C. Oxides of sulphur
- D. None of the above

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 216. Use of lichens in case of pollution is

- A. Treatement of pollutants water
- B. Bioindicators of pollution
- C. Promote pollution
- D. Lichens have no relatation with pollution

### **Answer: B**



# 217. A secondary polluntants is

A. CO

B.  $CO_2$ 

C. PAN

D. Aerosol

#### **Answer: C**



#### **218.** DDT is

- A. Biodegradable pollutants
- B. Nondegradable pollutants
- C. not a pollutants
- D. An antiobiotic

**Answer: A** 



**219.** Most inhabitants of kolkata suffer from bronchits. It is due to excess

- A. Adultration of food
- B. Impurity of water
- C. polluted air
- D. Polluted soil

**Answer: C** 



**220.** Assertion: Ozone is destroyed by CFCs in the upper stratosphere.

Reason : Ozone holes increase the amount of UV radiation reaching the earth.

A. CFCs

B. PAN

 $C. CO_2$ 

D. coal burning

#### **Answer: A**



**221.** The protective ozone layer of stratosphere itself requires protection from indiscriminate use of:

A. Fungicides, insecticides, bactericides and medicines

B. Aerosols and high flying jets

C. Atomic explosion and industrials wastes

D. Baloons and turbo-prop aeroplanes.

#### **Answer: B**



# 222. Environmental pollution affects

- A. Biotic components
- B. Plants only
- C. Man only
- D. Biotic and abiotic components of environment.

### **Answer: D**



<b>223.</b> Green muffler scheme helps to reduce
A. Air
B. Soil
C. Noise
D. Water.
Answer: C
Watch Video Solution
<b>224.</b> Anxiety and stress are caused by

- A. Air pollution
- B. Noise pollution
- C. Water pollution
- D. Nuclear pollution

### **Answer: B**



- **225.** Water pollution is due to
  - A. Agricultural discharges
  - B. Sewages and other wastes

- C. Industrials effluents
- D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



Watch Video Solution

**226.** The pollutants released by jet aeroplanes in the atmosphere as chlorofluorocarbons are called:

- A. Fog
- B. Aerosol
- C. Smog

D. Colloid.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

227. Carbon monoxide kills becauses it destroyes.

A. Haemoglobin

B. Phytochrome

C. Cytochrome

D. both A and B

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**228.** Chlorofluorocarbons are air polluting agents which are produced by

- A. Acid Batteries
- B. Diesel trucks
- C. Aerosols
- D. Jet planes

**Answer: C** 

### 229. Water of often treated with chlorine to

- A. Increased oxygen content
- B. Kill germs
- C. Remove hardness
- D. Remove suspended particles.

**Answer: B** 



**230.** Which of the following may cause water blooms

- A. Lemna
- B. Hydrilla
- C. Water hyacinth
- D. Planktonic algae.

**Answer: D** 



# 231. DDT concentrartion recorded in human body

has been

- A. 0.3-0.7 ppm
- B. 1.3-3.1 ppm
- C. 13-31 ppm
- D. 30-70 ppm.

### **Answer: C**



**232.** Lead (Pb) is mainly considered:

A. Soil pollutants

B. Water pollutant

C. Air pollutants

D. Noise pollutants

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**233.** Aerosols reduce primary productivity by:

A. Decreasing  $O_2$  concentration

B. Competing with  $CO_2$ 

C. Preventing  $N_2$  fixation

D. Reduction photosyntheis .

### **Answer: D**



**234.** A dental disease characterised by mottling of teeth is due to the presence of certain chemical element in drinking water. Which of the following is that element?

A. mercury
B. fluorine
C. Boron
D. Chlorine
Answer: B
Watch Video Solution
<b>235.</b> Which one of the following is not pollutants.
A. $CO_2$
B. $CO$

- $\mathsf{C}.\,SO_2$
- D.  $NO_2$ .



**Watch Video Solution** 

**236.** The concentration of DDT in the food chain, from lower to higher trophic levels:

- A. Remain same
- B. Decreases in glaciers
- C. Increases

D. Unpredictable

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### **237.** NEERI is

A. National Environmental engineering research institute

B. National ecological and environmental research institute

C. National ethological and ecological research institute

D. National Eugenics and Ecological Research institues.

#### **Answer: A**



**238.** A persons has impaired nervous system and signs of anaemia due to intake of a metal contaminated water. This metal is

- A. mercury
  B. Calcium
  - C. Maganese
  - D. Lead

## Answer: D



- 239. Methane gas producing field is
  - A. Wheat field
  - B. paddy field

- C. Cotton field
- D. groundnut field

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

240. Eutrophication is caused by

- A. Lack of algae in a lake
- B. Abundant oxygen in ponds
- C. Run-off fertilizers in lake
- D. Excess nektons in lake.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **241.** Ozone hole is caused by

- A. Acetylene
- B. Ethylene
- C. Chloroflurocarbons
- D. Methane

## **Answer: C**



**242.** Biological Oxygen Demand (BOD) can be defined as,

- A. Amount of oxygen consumed by microorganisms for decaying organic matter per unit volume of water.
- B. Amount of  $CO_2$  consumed by microorganisms per unit of sewage water
- C. Amount of oxygen required by aquatic plants for survival

D. None of the above

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**243.** Treatement of polluted water is carried out with the help of

- A. Lichens
- B. Fungi
- C. Ferns
- D. Phytoplankton.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 244. Eutrophication is found in

A. Agricultural land near thermal plant

B. Saline soil

C. Lake

D. Mountain

## **Answer: C**



**245.** Automobile exhaust gas that causes major respiratory problem is

A. CO

B.  $CH_4$ 

 $\mathsf{C}.\,NO_2$ 

D. Chlorine.

**Answer: A** 



246	n li	r			ı	•
<b>240.</b>	Result	OΤ	ozone	no	e	IS

- A. Green house effect
- B. Global warming
- C. Acid rain
- D. UV radiations reach the earth.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

247. A lake receiving nutrients would be

- A. Oligotrophic
- B. Eutrophic
- C. Sink
- D. Rich in fossils

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**248.** What is the intensity of sound in normal conversation?

A. 10 -20 dB

- B. 30-60 dB
- C. 70-90 dB
- D. 120-150 dB

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **249.** Exposure to noise pollution causes

- A. Increases heat beat
- B. Constriction of blood vessels
- C. Dilation of pupil

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**250.** Acid rain is caused by increase in the atomospheric concentration of

- A.  $SO_2$  and  $SO_3$
- B.  $SO_2$  and CO
- C.  $NH_3$  and CO
- D.  $SO_2$  and  $NH_3$



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### 251. Lichens are senstive to

- A. Noise pollution
- B. Air pollution
- C. Water pollution
- D. Nuclear pollution

### **Answer: B**



## 252. Acid rain is secondary effect of

- A. Sound pollution
- B. Air pollution
- C. soil pollution
- D. Water pollution

**Answer: C** 



## 253. Greenhouse effect is due to

- A. X-rays
- B. UV rays
- C. Green rays
- D. Infra-red rays

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

254. Polluted water do not contain

- A. Stone Fly Larvae
- B. Sewage fungus
- C. Water Hyacinth
- D. Cyanobacteria.



- 255. DDT has been a major pollutant because it
  - A. Kills aquatic animals
  - B. Kills pests

- C. Destroy many valuable species
- D. Is nondegradable

**Answer: D** 



Watch Video Solution

256. Pollutant which causes acid rain is

- A.  $SO_2$
- B.  $CO_2$
- C. *CO*
- D. Hydrocarbons



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 257. Fertilisers added to fresh water will cause

- A. Death of plants
- B. Decreases in fish popultation
- C. Increases in aquatic animals
- D. Eutrophication.

#### **Answer: D**



**258.** The minamata disease in Japan was caused through the pollution of water by

A. Mercury and lead

B. Mercury and Cadmium

C. Lead and Tin

D. Lead and Strontium.

**Answer: B** 



## **259.** Pollution indicator plants

- A. Agrobacterium
- B. Lichen
- C. Pteridium
- D. Both A and B

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**260.** A water body has high BOD indicating that water is

- A. Being contaminated with sewage
  - B. Being aerated
- C. Receiving minerals
- D. Atrophic.



- **261.** Eutrophication is a type of
  - A. Land pollution
  - B. Air pollution

- C. Water pollution
- D. Noise pollutants

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**262.** Heat that radiates back from greenhouse gases (green house flux) causes

- A. Addition global warming
- B. Thermal inversion
- C. Eutrophication

D. Smog

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

263. Lichens do not occur in area with

- A. Pollution
- B. humidity
- C. low temperature
- D. High temperature



**Watch Video Solution** 

**264.** Pollutant that reduces  $O_2$ -carrying capacity of blood is

A.  $SO_2$ 

B. CO

 $\mathsf{C}.\,CO_2$ 

D. None of the above

**Answer: B** 

**265.** Affinity of CO for haemoglobin as compared to  $\mathcal{O}_2$  is

A. Two times

B. Twenty times

C. 100 times

D. 200 times

**Answer: D** 



## 266. Water pollution

- A. Increases turbidity and deoxygenation
- B. Decreases turbidity
- C. Increases oxygenation
- D. Increase photosynthesis.

#### **Answer: A**



- A. Stratification
- B. Eutrophication
- C. Succession
- D. None of the above

#### **Answer: B**



- 268. Which causes regional pollution
  - A. Smog
  - B. Acid rain

- C.  $O_3$  layer depletion
- D. both A and B

**Answer: D** 



- 269. Acid rain will not affect
  - A. Lithosphere
  - B. Plants only
  - C. Ozone layer
  - D. Animals

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

270. Biological mangification occurs in case of

A. Organochlorine insecticides

B. Organophosphate pesticides

C. Plants and animals in ecosystem with abundant resources

D. Photography.

Answer: A

## 271. Hay fever is caused by

- A. Heptitis
- B. Dangue
- C. Allergy
- D. Helper T-cells

**Answer: C** 



070 0			
2/2.5	Ilicosis	occurs	to

- A. Acir rain
- B. ozone depletion
- C. Inhalation of aerosols
- D. Inhalation of  $SO_2$

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

273. Effect of pollution is first marked on

- A. Microorganisms
- B. Vegetation
- C. Food crops
- D. None of the above

### **Answer: B**



- 274. Minamata disease first occurred in
  - A. Japan
  - B. Russia

- C. China
- D. Korea.



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **275.** 5th June is celebrated as

- A. World Forest Day
- B. World red cross dary
- C. World environment Day
- D. World food day.

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 276. Melanin protects from

A. X-rays

B. Infra-red rays

C. Visible rays

D. UV rays

### **Answer: D**



# 277. Which is most ionising

A. X-rays

B.  $\gamma$ -rays

 $\mathsf{C}.\,eta-\mathsf{rays}$ 

D.  $\alpha$ -rays

#### **Answer: D**



# 278. Methyl isocyanate of Bhopal gas tragedy was

- A. Carbamate
- B. Organophosphate
- C. Organochlorine
- D. None of the above

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**279.** World environment day is

- A. 25th Dec
- B. 20th September
- C. 5th june
- D. 9th july.

## Answer: C



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **280.** $SO_2$ pollution causes

- A. Mitochondria
- B. Chloroplasts

C. Golgi bodies

D. Vacuoles

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

281. Primary constituents of photochemical smog are

A.  $SO_2$  and CO

B.  $CO_2$  and  $NO_2$ 

C.  $NO_2$  and unsaturated hydrocarbons

D. Hydrocarbons and CFCs.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**282.** Biochemical oxygen demand (BOD) is a measure of

- A. Industrial waste being poured in water body
- B. Extent of pollution with organic compounds
- C. CO combined with haemoglobin
- ${\sf D.}\ O_2$  required by green plants during night .

#### **Answer: B**



# **Watch Video Solution**

**283.** Drinking of mineral water very low level of pesticides (about 0,02 ppm) for long periods may

- A. Cause cancer of intestine
- B. pesticide accumulation in the body
- C. cause leukaemia
- D. Produce immunity against mosquito.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**284.** In almost all Indian metropolitan cities like Delhi major air pollutant is

A. SPM

 $\mathsf{B.}\,SO_2$ 

C.  $NO_2$ 

D. CO and  $CO_2$ 

**Answer: A** 

# 285. Photochemical smog consists of

A.  $O_3,\,SO_2$  and hydrocarbons

B.  $O_3, PAN$  and  $NO_2$ 

C.  $SO_2$ ,  $CO_2$  and hydrocarbons

D.  $SO_2$ ,PAN and smoke

#### **Answer: B**



**286.** Assertion: Inhabitants close to busy airports are likely to experience helth hazards.

Reason: Sound levels of jet aeroplanes usually excessd 160 dB.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong

### Answer: C

# 287. Fluoride pollutions mainly affects: -

A. Brain

B. Hert

C. Teeth

D. Kidney.

#### **Answer: C**



**288.** CFC is not recommended to be used in refrigerators because they:

- A. Increases temperature
- B. Cause allergic reaction
- C. Deplete ozone
- D. Both A and B

**Answer: C** 



- A. Pheromones
- B. Juvenile hormone analogues
- C. Insect repellents
- D. Pathogens

#### **Answer: D**



- 290. Ozone hole cause
  - A. Global warming
  - B. Reduction in the rate of photosynthesis

- C. More ultraviolet rays come to earth
- D. All of the above

Answer: d



**Watch Video Solution** 

Chlorofluorocarbon (CFC) is 291. mainly responsible for:

- A. Reduction in ozone
- B. Ozone formation
- C. Formation of leghaemoglobin

D. Enhance chlorophyll formation

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**292.** The concentration of DDT in the food chain, from lower to higher trophic levels:

- A. Increases
- B. Decreases
- C. Increases or decreases
- D. Remains constant

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

293. Sound becomes hazardous noise pollution at

level

A. 180 dB

B. 140 dB

C. 100 dB

D. 80 dB

**Answer: D** 

### **294.** DDT is

- A. Organophosphates
- B. Organochlorine
- C. Carbonate
- D. Triazine

**Answer: B** 



# **295.** Which pesticide is a herbicide

- A. Malathion
- B. Lindane
- C. BHC
- D. 2,4-D

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

296. Allerthrin is

- A. Fertilizer
- B. Herbicide
- C. Growth hormone
- D. Insecticide.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**297.** The soil pollutants that affects the food chain and food web by killing microorganisms and plants are:

- A. Chemical fertilizers
  - B. Agricultural wastes
- C. Pesticides
- D. Pathogens

### **Answer: C**



- **298.** NEERI is situated in
  - A. New delhi
  - B. Nagpur

C. Kolkata

D. Chennai.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**299.** In acid rain ,  $SO_2$  accounts by .

**A.** 1

B. 0.3

C. 0.5

D. 0.7

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**300.** Maximum permissible limit of noise as per

"Noise Pollution Rules 2000 of India" is:

A. 75 dB

B. 65 dB

C. 55dB

D. 45dB

**Answer: A** 

# **301.** CFCs are responsible for

- A. Acid rain
- B. Ozone layer depletion
- C. Global warming
- D. Thermal inversion

**Answer: B** 



**302.** "Chernobyl" nuclear tragedy occurred on which date?

- A. April, 1986
- B. August  $6,\,1945$
- C. August 9, 1945
- $\hbox{D. December } 3,\,1984$

**Answer: A** 



- A. Muscular system
- B. Digestive system
- C. Nervous system
- D. Circulatory system .

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**304.** Which one is correct regarding the action of pesticides and herbicides

A. Herbicides kill plants by blocking PS II

B. Insecticides kill insects through impairment of nerve through sometimes respiratory

C. Both A and B

D. None of the above

### **Answer: C**



**305.** A hyper metal accumulator is

A. Daucos carota

- B. Nicotiana tabacum
- C. Arabidopsis
- D. Thlaspi geosingensis

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 306. Rain water is called ACID RAIN when its pH:

- **A.** 7
- B. 6.5
- C. 6

D. 5.6

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **307.** Bhopal gas tragedy occurred in:

A. 1982

B. 1984

C. 1986

D. 1988

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**308.** Bhopal gas tragedy of 1984 took place because methyl isocyanate reacted with

A. DDT

B. Ammonia

 $C. CO_2$ 

D. Water.

Answer: D

**309.** Lead concentration in blood is considered alarming if it is

A. 
$$4-6\mu/$$
100 ml

B. 
$$10\mu g/100$$
 ml

C. 
$$20\mu g/100 \text{ ml}$$

D. 
$$30\mu g/100$$
 ml

**Answer: D** 



310. The term 'biomagnification' refers to the

A. Rapid growth growth to excessive intake of nutrients

B. Increase in population size

C. Decrease in population size

D. increases in concentration of nondegradable pollutants as they pass through food chain.

**Answer: D** 



**311.** Nitrogen oxides produced from the emission of automobiles and power plants, are the source of the fine air bone particles which lead to

- A. Dry acid deposition
- B. Photochemical smog
- C. Wet acid deposition
- D. Industrial smog.

#### **Answer: B**



**312.** A lake with an inflow of domestic sewage rich in organic wast may result in

- A. Drying up due to algal bloom
- B. Increased fish production due to higher nutrient availability
- C. Death of fish due to oxygen depletion
- D. Increased food web organisation.

### **Answer: C**



**313.** Assertion: Agricultural output increased sevral times after introduction of DDT.

Reason:DDT was the first insecticide used on a wide scale.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**314.** [A] : Methane component of green house gases contributing to global warming is about 20 percent .

[R]: Introduction of multi-point fuel injection engines in automobiles has decreased methane content in the exhausts.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong

### **Answer: B**



**315.** [A] : Suspended particulate matter (SPM) is an important pollutant released by diesel vehicles .

[R]: Catalytic converters greatly reduce pollution caused by automobiles .

- A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation
- B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation
- C. assertion is true but reason is wrong
- D. Both are wrong

#### **Answer: B**



**316.** [A] : Presently , the global atmosphere is warming up .

[R]: The depletion of stratospheric ozone layer has resulted in increase in ultraviolet radiations reaching the earth.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**317.** Lead concentration in blood is considered alarming if it is

A. 
$$4-6\mu/$$
100 ml

B. 
$$10\mu g/100$$
 ml

C. 
$$20\mu g/100 \text{ ml}$$

D. 
$$30\mu g/100$$
 ml

Answer: D

**318.** The Government of India has passed the environment (Protection) Act in the year

A. 1986

B. 1981

C. 1974

D. 1968

**Answer: A** 



## 319. Black lung disease is common in

A. Farmers

B. workers of petrochemical industry

C. coal miners

D. Refinery workers.

#### **Answer: C**



**320.**  $CO_2,\,CH_4,\,N_2O$  and CFCs are called green

house gases because they absorb and emit

A. Ultraviolet radiations

B. Long wave infra-red radiations

C. visible light radiations

D. X-ray radiations

**Answer: B** 



- **321.** Which of the following are correctly matched?
- I. Arsenic poisoning Black foot disease
- II. Secondary effluent treatment Biological process
- III. Pyrolysis Solid soil waste disposal
- IV. Tubifex water pollution indicator
- V. Biomagnificatinon Degradable pollutants
  - A. 1,2,3,5
  - B. 1,3,4,5
  - C. 2,3,4,5
  - D. 1,2,3,4



**Watch Video Solution** 

**322.** Greenhouse effect is the comulative result of the influences of certain gases. Identify the gas which is not involved in this influence:

- A. Methane
- B. Carbon dioxide
- C. Chloroflurocarbons
- D. Nitrogen



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **323.** Match the columns and find out the correct combinations

	I		П
a	DDT	i	CO, CO <sub>2</sub>
ь	PAN	ii	Smog
C	Acid rain	iii	Biological magnification
d	Global warming	iv	SO <sub>2</sub>

A. a-iv,b-iii,c-ii,d-i

B. a-I,b-iii,c-ii,d-iv

- C. a-ii,b-iii,c-iv,d-i
- D. a-iii,b-ii,c-iv,d-i



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **324.** Which one of the following is mismatched?

- A. Fossil fuel burning -Release of  $CO_2$
- B. Nuclear power-Radiations wastes
- C. Solar energy-Green house effect
- D. Biomass burning -Release of  $CO_2$

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 325. Identify the correct matched pair.

- A. Basel convention -Biodiversity conservation
- B. Kyoto protocol-Climate change
- C. Montreal protocol -Global warming
- D. Ramsar convention -Ground water pollution.

#### **Answer: B**



**326.** Which disinfectant cannot be used in drinking water?

A. Chlorine

B. Ozone

C. Chloramine

D. Phenyl

**Answer: D** 



**327.** Which one of the following statements pertaining to pollutants is correct?

A. DDT is nonbiodegradable pollutant

B. Excess fluoride in drinking water causes osteoporosis

C. Excess cadmium in drinking water may cause black foot disease

D. Methyl mercury in water may causes "itai itai" disease.

**Answer: A** 

**328.** Formation of non-functional methaemoglobin causes blue-baby syndrome. This is due to

- A. Excess of arsenic in drinking water
- B. Excess of nitrate in drinking water
- C. Deficiency of iron in food
- D. Increased methane content in atmosphere.

**Answer: B** 



## **329.** A mutagen pollutant is:

- A. Organosphosphates
- B. Resins
- C. Hydrocarbons
- D. Nitrogen oxides.

#### **Answer: C**



**330.** Excess atmosperic  $CO_2$  increases greenhouse effect as it:

- A. Is opaque to infra-red rays
- B. is not opaque to infra-red rays
- C. Precipitates dust in the atmosphere
- D. Reduces atmospheric pressure.

#### **Answer: A**



**331.** The limit of BOD prescribed by the Central Pollution Control Board for the discharge of industrial and municipal waste waters into natural surface waters is

- A. lt3.0 ppm
- B. lt10 ppm
- C. lt 30 ppm
- D. lt 100 ppm

**Answer: C** 



**332.** Montreal Protocol, which calls for appropriate action to protect the ozone layer from human activities, was passed in the year

- A. 1985
- B. 1986
- C. 1987
- D. 1988

**Answer: C** 



- A. Excess of TDS
- B. Excess of chlorides
- C. Excess of dissolved oxygen
- D. Methaemoglobin



**Watch Video Solution** 

334. Photochemical smog does not contain

- A. PAN
- B. Ozone
- C. Nitrogen dioxide
- D.  $SO_2$



- **335.** A nonbiodegradable pollutant is
  - A. Newspring
  - B. Green leaves

C. DDT

D. Cowdung.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**336.** Assertion: Deforestation is one main factor contributing to global warming.

Reason : Besides  $CO_2$ , two other gases, methane and CFCs are also included in GHGs.

- A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation
- B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation
- C. assertion is true but reason is wrong
- D. Both are wrong

#### **Answer: B**



**337.** Assertion (A) UV - radiation causes photodissociation of enzyme into  $O_2$  and O . Thus causing damage to the stratospheric ozone layer. Reason (R ) Ozone hole is resulting in global warming and climate change.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong



**Watch Video Solution** 

**338.** Assertion (A): The concentration of methane in the atmosphere has more than doubled in the last 250 years.

Reason (R): Wetlands and rice fields are the major sources of methane.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**339.** Asserion: Organochlorine pesticides are organic compounds that have been chlorinated.

Reason: Fenitrothion is one of the organochlorine pesticides

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong

**Answer: C** 



- **340.** Which one of the following is an environment
- related disorder with the correct main cause?
  - A. Black lung disease is found mainly in workers of stone quarries and crushers.
  - B. Blue -baby disease is due to heavy use of nitrogenous fertilizers
  - C. Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is found mainly in workers involved in manufacture of neembased pesticides

D. Skin cancer occurs mainly in people exposed to benzene and methane.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**341.** The Montreal Protocol refers to

- A. Substances that deplete ozone layer
- B. Persistent organic pollutants
- C. Global warming and climate change
- D. Biosafety of genetically modified organisms

#### **Answer: A**



# **Watch Video Solution**

#### 342. Match the columns

	I	II		
a	Arsenic	1.	Minamata disease	
b	Nitrate	2.	Itai-itai	
c	Mercury	3.	Blue-baby syndrome	
d	Cadmium	4.	Skeletal fluorosis	
e	Fluoride	5.	Black foot disease	

A. a-5, b-3,c-1,d-2,e-4

B. a-2,b-3,c-5,d-1,e-4

C. a-3,b-4,c-5,d-1,e-2

D. a-5,b-4,c-3,d-2,e-1

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**343.** Which of the following will not control particulate pollutants

A. Incinerator

B. Arrester

C. Scrubber

D. Filter

#### **Answer: A**



- **344.** Which of the followig strategies is not a correct aprroach to reduce global warming?
  - A. Developing substitutes of chlorofluorocarbons
  - B. Increasing use of air conditioners, refrigerator units and production of plastic foams and propellants in aerosol spray cans

C. Minimising use of nitrogen fertilizers in agriculture for reducing nitrogen oxide emission

D. Increaseing vegetation cover, particularly forest, for photosynthetic utilisation of  $CO_2$ 

## Answer: B



345. Act formulated in 1986

A. The insecticide Act

- B. The Environmental (protection ) Act
- C. The water (Preventation and control of Pollution) Act
- D. The Air(Preventation and control of pollution ) act

**Answer: B** 



**346.** High amount of Escherichia coli in water is an indicator of

- A. Hardness of water
- B. Industrial pollution
- C. Sewage pollution
- D. Presence of chlorine in water.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**347.** Find out incorrect statements in relation to pollution

A. Plastic is nondegradable pollutant

- B. Water vapours, smoke fumes and dust mixture forms smog
- C. PAN affects photosynthesis
- D. Ozone layer forms protective shield to ionosphere.



**348.** Eutrophication of water bodies leading to killing to fishes is mainly due to non-availability of

- A. Non-availability of oxygen
- B. Non-availability of light
- C. Non-availibility of food
- D. Non-availibility of essential minearls.

#### **Answer: A**



**349.** Process by which insecticides like DDT reach man is

A. Bioaccumulation

- B. biomagnification
- C. Bioremediation
- D. Eutrophication.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**350.** Black-foot disease is caused by ground water contaminated with:

- A. Nitrate
- B. Fluoride

C. Arsenic

D. Sulphur

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 351. Match the column

	Column-I		Column-II
a	Nitrous oxide	1	Secondary pollutant from car exhausts
b	Chlorofluorocarbons	2.	Combustion of fossil fuels
C	Methane	3	Denitrification
d	Ozone	4.	Refrigerators aerosols, sprays
e	Carbon dioxide	5.	Cattle, rice fields, toilets

- A. a-3,b-4,c-5,d-1,e-2
- B. a-5,b-1,c-3,d-4,e-2
- C. a-1,b-3,c-4,d-5,e-2
- D. a-2,b-4,c-5,d-1,e-3

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**352.** Which is used in air conditions and refrigerator and it is a source of  $Cl^-$  ?

A. Benzene

- B.  $CH_4$
- C. Benzopyrene
- D. Freon.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**353.** This pollutant causes burning sensation of throat and eyes and also vomiting:

- A. Hydrogen cyanides
- B. Arsenic

- C. Hydrogen sulphides
- D. Sulphure

**Answer: C** 



Watch Video Solution

**354.** Air pollution is not reduced by

- A. Using precipitators
- B. Resusing wastes
- C. Cleaning air
- D. all the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 355. Gastrointestinal problems are caused by

- A. Acid rain
- B. Water pollutant
- C. Soil pollution
- D. Sound production

## **Answer: B**



**356.** Checking of reradiating heat by atmospheric dust  $O_3$ .  $CO_2$  and water varpours is

- A. Ozone layer effect
- B. Radioactive effect
- C. Green house effect
- D. Solar effect.

**Answer: C** 



**357.** Which one is employed for clearing oil spillage

- A. Escherichia coli
- B. Streptococcus
- C. Bacillus thuringiensis
- D. Pseudomonas.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**358.** Ozone hole results in:

- A. UV radiations reaching earth
- B. Number of cataracts
- C. Skin cancers
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**359.** Ultraviolet radiations from sunlight cause a reaction which produces

A. Ozone

B.  $SO_2$ 

C. CO

D. Fluorides

# Answer: A



**Watch Video Solution** 

**360.** Which of the following metals causes harmful effects?

A. Lead

B. Cobalt

C. Uranium

D. All of the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**361.** Ozone is spread in the swimming pool because it:

A. Absorbs UV radiations

B. Acts as disinfectant

C. Easily available from  $\mathcal{O}_2$ 

D. All the above

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**362.** Anthracosis is caused by

A. Iron dust

B. coal dust

C. Cane fibre

D. Silica.

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**363.** In kyoto protocol, all nations agreed to reduce emission of green house gases by

A. 2008

B. 2010

C. 2012

D. 2018

Answer: C

**364.** In 2002 AD,CFC concentration of atmosphere was

A. 261 ppt

B. 326 ppb

C. 1750 ppb

D. 368 ppm.

**Answer: A** 



**365.** Which is correct ascending arragement of BOD of sewage (S) distillery effluent (DE). Paper mill effluent (PE) and sugar mill effluent (SE)

- A. SE
- B. PEItSItSEItDE
- C. SItDEItPEItSE
- D. SEItSItPEItDE

**Answer: B** 



**366.** In a coal-fired power plant, electrostatic precipitators are installed to control the emission of

- A.  $NO_x$
- B. CO
- C. SPM
- D.  $SO_2$

#### **Answer: C**



**367.** Which is correct

- A. Both Azotobacter and Rhizobium fix atmospheric nitrogen in root nodules of plants
- B. Cyanobacteria, Anabaena and Nostoc are mobilizers of phosphates and plant nutrition in soil
- C. At present it is not possible to grow maize without chemical fertilizers
- D. Excessive use of chemical fertilizers may lead to eutrophication of nearby water bodies.

## Answer: D and A



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 368. Which is not a bioidicator of water pollution

- A. Blood worms
- B. Stone flies
- C. Sewage fungus
- D. Sludge worms.

#### **Answer: B**



**369.** High value of BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand) indicates that

A. Highly polluted water

B. Less pollution in water

C. Less sewage

D. Less microorganisms.

**Answer: A** 



**370.** Acid rain occurs above the areas where:

A. There is excess release of  $NH_3$  and coal gas

B. Factories are expelling  $SO_2$  into air

C. There is excess production of  $CO_2$  due to excessive combustion and respiration

D. There is excess production of gaseous hydrocarbons

**Answer: B** 



#### 371. Which is incorrect

- A. Noise pollution does not have any residue
- B. Noise pollution creates nervous disorder
- C. Plants absorb noise of low frequency
- D. Loss of hearing is common disorder.

#### **Answer: C**



**372.** Pollution caused by persistent pesticides is relatively more dangerous to which type of

organisms? A Herbivores **B.** Produces C. First level carnivores D. Top carnivores. **Answer: D Watch Video Solution** 373. Which of the following is not properly matched?

- A. Formaldehyde -carcinogenic
- B. Sulphur dioxide- respiratory problems
- C. Nitrogen oxide-brown air
- D. Mean annual temperature- $25\,^{\circ}\,C$

#### **Answer: D**



- **374.** Gaseous pollutants can be controlled by:
  - A. Adsorption
  - **B.** Incineration

- C. Purolysis
- D. None of the above

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**375.** It is estimated that out of the total global warming the relative contribution of  $CO_2$ ,  $CH_4$  CFCs and  $N_2O$  are found respectively as:

- A. 20%,14%,60%,6%
- B. 14%,6%,20%,60%

- C. 60%,20%,14%,6%
- D. 6%,14%,20%,60%

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**376.** Arrange the following options in ascending order of their BOD value.

- I. Sample of highly polluted pond water.
- II. Sample from unpolluted pond water.
- III. Distilled water

- A. b-c-a
  - B. c-b-a
  - C. c-a-b
  - D. a-c-b

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- - A. Hydrocarbons
  - B. Sulphur compounds

377. Which one causes degradation of RBC?

- C. Ammonia
- D. Arsenic compound.

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 378. Enzymatic filters are used for removing

- A. Nitrogen pollutants
- B. Chloride pollutants
- C. Hydrocarbons
- D. Lead

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**379.** Freon gas causing stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion is mainly released from :

- A. Refrigerators
- **B.** Automobiles
- C. Thermal power plants
- D. Steel industry.

**Answer: A** 

**380.** Correct percentage of two green house gases is

A. 
$$N_2O-6~\%$$
 ,  $CO_2-86~\%$ 

B. 
$$CH_4-20~\%~,N_2O-18~\%$$

C. 
$$CO_2-40~\%$$
 ,  $CFC-30~\%$ 

D. 
$$CFC-14~\%~,CH_4-20~\%$$

#### **Answer: D**



381. Eutrophication is excess growth of

A. Bryophytes

B. Algae and aquatic plants

C. Gymnosperms

D. Pteriodophytes.

**Answer: B** 



A. DDT

B. Sewage

C. Livestock waste

D. Market garbage.

## **Answer: A**



**383.** Cause of decline in population of reptiles and

birds is

A. Bioinsecticides

- B. Biofertilizers
- C. DDT
- D. Both A and B

# **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 384. Day time sound level in silent zone is

- A. 20dB
- B. 40dB
- C. 50dB

D. 70dB

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**385.** In treatement of waste, biological treatement is

- A. Primary treatement
- B. Secondary treatement
- C. Tertiary treatment
- D. Reverse osmosis stage.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**386.** Increase in atmospheric temperature due to

 $CO_2$  , is called

- A. Pasteur effect
- B. Blackman effect
- C. Emersion effect
- D. Green-house effect

Answer: D

387. World Summit on Sustainable Development,

2002 was held in

(a) Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

(b) Johannesburg, South Africa

(c) Dehradun, India

(d) New York, U.S.A.

A. South Africa

B. Brazil

C. Argentina

D. Sweden.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**388.** A lake near a village suffered heavy mortality of fishes within a few days. Which of the following statements could be the correct explanation for this?

- (i) Lots of urea and phosphate fertillisers were used in the crops in the nearby fields.
- (ii) The croplands of the village were fertillised

fields rich in nitrate and phosphate. (iii) The lake water turned green and stinky. (iv) Phytoplankton populations in the lake declined initially thereby greatly reducing photosynthesis. A. a,b B. a,c C.b,c D. c,d

#### **Answer: B**



**389.** According to the Central pollotion Control board, Particles that are responsible for causing great harm to human health are of diamteter

- A. 1.0 or less
- B. 1.5 or less
- C. 2.5 or less
- D. 5.2-2.5

**Answer: C** 



**390.** Which one of the following is a secondary pollutant?

- A. Br
- B.  $NO_2$
- $\mathsf{C}.\,HNO_3$
- D.  $Cl_2$

**Answer: C** 



**391.** If global warming continues , the organism which may face more severe threat is .

- A. Banana
- B. Dolphin
- C. Cow
- D. Snow Leopard

**Answer: D** 



<b>392.</b> Which of the following is a greenhouse gas?
A. Methane
B. CO
C. water vapour
D. Oxygen

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**393.** The first biocide used on a large scale was

- A. Boreaux mixture
- B. DDT
- C. Thurioside
- D. Benzene haxachloride.

#### **Answer: B**



- **394.** Green house effect is increasing due to
  - A. High concentration of  $NO_2$
  - B. High concentration of  $SO_2$

- C. High concentration of  $CO_2$
- D. High concentration of CO

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**395.** Biomagnification of DDT in an aquatic food chain starting from water having a concentration of 0.003 ppb may go, in fish eating birds, upto:

- A. 100 ppm
- B. 50 ppm

- C. 25 ppm
- D. 2 ppm

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

396. "Itai-Itai" ("ouch-ouch") disease is caused by the poisoning of:

- A. Hg
- B. Pb
- C. As

D. Cd.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**397.** The intensity levels of whispering noise is

A. 10-15 dB

B. 20-40 dB

C. 40-50dB

D. 50-55dB

#### **Answer: B**



# **Watch Video Solution**

# **398.** Match the columns and choose the correct combination

Lake to	a spiral in the same	29 2011	II
a	CO <sub>2</sub>	1.	292 ppt
b	CH <sub>4</sub>	2.	316 ppb
C	N <sub>2</sub> O	3.	368 ppm
d	CFC + HFC	4.	1750 ppb

A. a-3,b-4,c-2,d-1

B. a-1,b-4,c-2,d-3

C. a-4,b-3,c-2,d-1

D. a-2,b-3,c-4,d-1

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**399.** Which one of the following in not an air pollutant?

- A. Phosphate
- B. Hydrocarbons
- C. Carbon monoxide
- D. All of the above

Answer: D

**400.** Which one of the following is a most efficient device to eliminate particulate matters from the industrial emission ?

- A. Pyrolysis
- B. Cyclone separators
- C. Incineration
- D. Eletrcostatic precipitators

**Answer: D** 



- **401.** Which of the following statements are correct ?
- (i) Benzene hexachloride (BHC) is a nonbiodegradable pollutant.
- (ii) Anthropogenic air pollutants are natural in origin.
- (iii) Carbon monoxide is a primary air pollutant.
- (iv) Sulphur dioxide causes brown air effect during traffic congestion in cities.

A. a,b

- B. a,c
- C. b,c
- D. c,d

# **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

**402.** Which insecticide is more hazardous to human health?

- A. Pyrethrum
- B. DDT

- C. Rotenone
- D. Humulin.

# **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

# **403.** UNEP stands for

- A. United nations Ecotype Programme
- B. United nations ecolgocal programme
- C. United Nations Educations Programme
- D. United Nations Environment Programme.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **404.** Pesticides are considered as hazardous because they
  - A. Presist in environment
  - B. Do not enter food chain
  - C. Affect target organism only
  - D. Do not kill natural enemy populations .

**Answer: A** 

# 405. Depletion of ozone is mainly due to

A.  $CO_2$ 

B. CFC

 $\mathsf{C}.\,SO_2$ 

D.  $CH_4$ .

#### **Answer: B**



**406.** Which is correct about statements X and Y statement X. DDT shows biological magnification

Statement Y: UV radiations causes ozone depletion.

A. X and Y both correct, Y is proper explanation of X

B. X and Y both correct, Y is not proper explanation of X

C. X is correct, Y is not correct

D. X is not correct, Y is correct.

# **Answer: C**

**407.** What is true about statements X and Y statement X. Deforestation causes global warming.

Statement -Y: Deforestation increases level of green house gas  $CO_2$  in atmosphere.

A. X is correct, Y is wrong

B. X and Y both correct but Y is correct explanation

C. X and Y both correct but Y is not correct explanation

D. X and Y both are wrong

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**408.** Steps taken by the Government of India to control air pollution include

A. Copmpulsory mixing of 20% ethyl alcohol in petrol and 20% biodisel in diesel

- B. Use of CNG as fuel by buses and trucks
- C. compulsury PUC certification of petrol driven vehicles which test for CO and hydrocarbons
- D. Permission to use only pure diesel with a maximum 500 ppm sulphure.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**409.** Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD) in a river water

- A. Remains unchanged when algal bloom occurs
- B. Increases when sewage gets mixed up with river water
- C. Has no relationship with concentration of oxygen in water
- D. Gives a measure of salamonella in water.

#### **Answer: B**



**410.** DDT residues are rapidly passed through food chain causing biomagnification because DDT is

- A. Water soluble
- B. Moderately toxic
- C. Liposoluble
- D. Nontoxic to aquatic animals

**Answer: C** 



**411.** Global agreement in specific control strategies to reduce the release of ozone depleting substances, was adopted by

- A. Viema convention
- B. Rio de Janeiro conference
- C. Kyoto protocol
- D. Montreal protocol.

**Answer: D** 



<b>412.</b> Damage to Taj Mahal is being caused by:
A. Acid rain
B. Dust
C. Global warming
D. Smoke.
Answer: A
Watch Video Solution
<b>413.</b> BOD level in fresh water should not exceed beyond

- A. 5 ppm
- B. 10 ppm
- C. 24 ppm
- D. 50 ppm

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**414.** In human body, the chlorinated hydrocarbons keep on accumulating in

A. Bones

- B. Brain
- C. Fatty tissue
- D. Skin.

#### **Answer: C**



- **415.** The purpose of bioligical treatment of waste water is to
  - A. Reduce sedimentation
  - B. Increases sedimentation

C. Reduce BOD

D. Increase BOD

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**416.** In which year Air (Prevention and control of Pollution ) Act was amended to include noise as an air pollutant ?

A. Dust

B. Noise

C. Water

D. None of the above

**Answer: B** 



Watch Video Solution

**417.**  $CO_2$  content of atmosphere has increased in the last 150 years from

A. 200 ppm to 300 ppm

B. 350 ppm to 450 ppm

C. 280 ppm to 370 ppm

D. 120 ppm to 280 ppm

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**418.** In a polluted environment, the maximum pollutant will occur in:

- A. Primary producers
- B. Tertiary consumers
- C. Secondary consumers
- D. Primary consumers.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **419.** Biomagnification is highest in
  - A. Primary consumers
  - B. Secondary consumer
  - C. Producers
  - D. Consumers.

## **Answer: B**



# 420. The BOD of an eutrophic lake will be:

A. lower

B. moderate

C. Higher

D. Same as any other lake.

**Answer: C** 



**421.** One greenhouse gas contributes 14% to total global warming and another contributes 6%. These are respectively identified as

- A.  $NO_2$  and  $CO_2$
- B. CFC and  $N_2{\cal O}$
- C. Methan and  $CO_2$
- D. Methane and CFCs

#### **Answer: B**



**422.** Increase in concentration of the toxicant at successive trophic levels is known as

- A. Algal bloom
- B. biomagnification
- C. Eutrophication
- D. Accelerated eutrophication

Answer: B



**423.** The thickness of ozone in a column of air from the ground to the top of the atmosphere is measured in terms of:

- A. Decibel units
- B. Pascal units
- C. Svedber units
- D. Dobson units

**Answer: D** 



**424.** Biolmagnification of DDT caused decline in Bid population by

A. Bringing disturbance in calcium methabolism

B. Thining of egg shell

C. Premature breaking of eggs

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**425.** Ecological sanitation is a sustainable system for handling human excreta, using dry composting toilets. Such "Eco San" toilets are working in many areas of

- A. Assam and west bengal
- B. Kerala and Sri lanka
- C. Maharashtra and Andhra pradesh
- D. Karnataka and Sri lanka

**Answer: D** 



**426.** Appropriate measures to reduce overall greenhouse gas emissions are the commitments of the :

- A. Kyoto protocol
- B. Montreal protocol
- C. Environment Act
- D. Earth summit.

**Answer: A** 



- **427.** When domestic sewage mixes with river water
  - A. Small animals like rats will die after drinking river water
  - B. The increased microbial activity releases micronutrients such as iron
  - C. The increased microbial activity uses up dissolved oxygen
  - D. The river water is still suitable for drinking as impurities are only about 0.1%

**428.** The two gases making highest ralative contribution to the greenhouse gases are

A. 
$$CH_4$$
 and  $N_2O$ 

B. CFCs and 
$$N_2{\cal O}$$

C. 
$$CO_2$$
 and  $NO_2$ 

D. 
$$CO_2$$
 and  $CH_4$ 

#### **Answer: D**



**429.** dB is a standard abbreviation used for the quantitatve expression of

- A. A particular pollutants
- B. The dominant Bacillus in a culture
- C. A certain pesticide
- D. The density of bacteria in a medium.

#### **Answer: A**



## **430.** Which pollutant causes the following effects?

- 1. Causes dryness to throat
- 2. Causes damage to neuron
- 3. Causes headache, blurred vision
  - A. Hydrocarbons
  - B. Hydrogen sulphide
  - C. Hydrogen flouride
  - D. Hydrogen cyanide.

#### **Answer: D**



**431.** Which one of the following is called as 'indicator species' for polluted waters:

- A. Tubifex
- B. Phytoplankton
- C. Zooplankton
- D. Prawn.

**Answer: A** 



**432.** Most toxic product of vehicle pollution is:

A. Pb

B.  $CO_2$ 

C. CO

D.  $NO_2$ .

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**433.** the most famous pesticide of the world is

- A. 2,4-D
- B. 2,4,5-T
- C. DDT
- D. PAN



**Watch Video Solution** 

**434.** In which year Air (Prevention and control of Pollution ) Act was amended to include noise as an air pollutant ?

- A. 1972
  - B. 1981
  - C. 1987
- D. 1990



**Watch Video Solution** 

**435.** Calcium metabolism in birds gets disturbed due to the effect of

A. Mercury

B. Cadmium

C. DDT

D. Lead

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**436.** Match the items of column I and Column II and select the correct combination

	Column—I	1933	Column—II  Removes gases like SO <sub>2</sub>	
a	Electrostatic precipitator	p		
b	Scrubber	q	Reduces automobile emission	
C	Catalytic converter	r	Removes particulate matter	

#### **Answer: D**



**437.** At present the concentration of  $CO_2$  in the atmosphere is about

- A. 100ppm
- B. 240ppm
- C. 380 ppm
- D. 520 ppm

**Answer: C** 



<b>438.</b> Eutrop	hication	is often	seen ir	1
--------------------	----------	----------	---------	---

- A. Oceans
- **B.** Moutains
- C. Deserts
- D. Fresh water lakes

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

439. Which is wrong about Bhopal tragedy

- A. Radioactive fallout engulfed Bhopal
- B. Methyl isocyanate gas leakage took place
- C. Throusands of human beings died
- D. IT took place in the night of december 2/3

#### **Answer: A**



440. Which one is correct

- A. Catalytic converter can preciptate particular matter of less than 2.5  $\mu \mathrm{m}$
- B. Histones are acidic and form core of DNA packing
- C. Template with 3'  $\rightarrow$  5' polarity shows continuous DNA replication
- D. Lactobacillus is not present in dough used for idli preparation.

#### **Answer: A**



**441.** Catalytic converter in vehicle is used for controlling

A. Increases mileage

B. Convert  $CO_2$  to carbonate

C. Increase efficiency of lead petrol

D. Convert CO to  $CO_2$ 

### **Answer: D**



**442.** Assertion: Amount of biodegradable organic matter present in water is measured by BOD of water

Reason: During biodegradation of organic compounds. Oxygen is released

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both are true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. both are wrong



**Watch Video Solution** 

**443.** Assertion: Algal blooms occurs in nutrient poor water.

Reason: Algal blooms make water unfit for human consumption but cause enormous growth of fish.

- A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation
- B. Both are true but reason is not correct explanation

- C. assertion is true but reason is wrong
- D. both are wrong

**Answer: D** 



- **444.** In an area where DDT had been used extensively the population of birds declined significantly because
  - A. Birds stopped laying eggs
  - B. Earthworms disappeared

- C. Cobras started feeding on birds
- D. Many bird eggs did not hatch.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **445.** Which is wrong

- A. Most forests have been lost in tropical areas
- B. Greenhouse effect is natural phenomenon
- C. Ozone in upper part of atmosphere is
  - harmful to animals

D. Eutrophication is natural phenomenon in fresh water bodies.

**Answer: C** 



**446.** For clean environment , which one is not essential

A. Producer

B. Polluter

C. Consumer

D. Decomposer

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**447.** Which greenhouse gas contributes 20% of global warming

A. Methane

B.  $N_2O$ 

C. CFCs

D.  $CO_2$ 

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**448.** If a water body is contaminated with a toxicant, its biomagnification will be more marked in

- A. Plankton
- B. Small fish
- C. Birds
- D. Water



**Watch Video Solution** 

**449.** In domestic sewage, suspended solids, colloidal and dissolved materials constitute

A. 0.1

B. 0.056

C. 0.027

D. 0.001

Answer: D

**450.** Consider the following statements with respect to pollution.

A. To control air pollution problems, by the end of 2002 all the buses of Delhi were converted to run on unrelated petrol

B. Electrostatic precipitator can remove over 99% particulated matter present in the exhaust from a thermal power plant.

C. It is possible to estimate the amount of organic matterin sewage water by measuring BOD.

Of the above statements:

- A. b and c correct
- B. a alone correct
- C. b alone correct
- D. c alone correct

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**451.** Which of the following strategy is not a correct approach to reduce global warming?

A. Cutting down use of fossil fuel

- B. Reducing deforestation
- C. Improving efficiency of energy use
- D. Cutting trees and increasing growth of human population



**452.** Find the correct order of biomagnification of DDT in an aquatic food chain:

- A. Water -0.003 ppm, zooplankton -0.5 ppm, small fish -0.04 ppm, large fish -2 ppm, fish eating birds -25 ppm
- B. Water-0.003 ppm , zooplankton-0.04 ppm, zooplankton -0.5 ppm , large fish -2ppm, fish eating birds -25 ppm
- C. Water-0.003 ppm, small fish-0.04 ppm, zooplankton-0.5 ppm, large fish-2 ppm, fish eating birds -25 ppm .
- D. Water-0.003 ppm, fish eating birds-25 ppm, zooplankton -0.5 ppm , small fish -0.04 ppm,

large fish -2.5 ppm

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**453.** A nonbiodegradable pollutant is

A. Sulphur dioxide

B. Oxides of nitrogen

C. Lead vapour

D. Sewage.



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **454.** $CO_2$ is called a green house gas because

A. It emits light

B. It traps infra red radiations

C. It traps ultraviolet radiations

D. It is involved in photosynthesis.

#### **Answer: B**



**455.** Cattle ranches are known to causes acute green house effect. This is due to

A. Methanogenic bacteria in rumen

B. Machanised milking practices

C. Decomposition of organic remains in faces

D. Decomposition of left over fodder.

Answer: A



**456.** Select the correct statements about particulate matter

A.  $10\mu m$  size creates severe lung damage

B. more than 2.5  $\mu$  m gets trapped in lungs and causes problems

C. Less than  $2.5 \mu m$  penetrates deep into lungs

D. None of the above

**Answer: C** 



**457.** Slash and burn agriculture is the other name of:

A. Organic farming

B. Step forming

C. Crop rotation

D. Jhum cultivation

**Answer: D** 



458. Exposure of UV radiations causes

A. Formation of thymine dimers

B. Addition of base pairs

C. Deletion of base pairs

D. Methylation of bases.

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**459.** The highest amount of  $CO_2$  is evolved from

- A. Ocean
  - B. Rivers
- C. Ponds
- D. Forests

## Answer: A



- **460.**  $O_3$  in ozone layer is formed by action of
  - A. IR radiations
  - B. Blue radiations

- C. UV radiations
- D. Other radiations



- **461.** Maximum damage to forest cover is caused by
  - A. Edaphic factors
  - B. Climatic factors
  - C. Biotic factors
  - D. Physiographic factors.



**Watch Video Solution** 

**462.** Which of the following cause photochemical smog?

A.  $O_2$ 

B.  $CO_2$ 

C.  $CH_4$ 

D.  $NO_2$ 

**Answer: A** 

# 463. Kyoto Protocol was endosed at

A. CopP-4

B. CoP-3

C. CoP-5

D. CoP-5

## **Answer: B**



**464.** The Air Prevention and Control of Pollution Act came into force in: (A) 1985 (B) 1990 (C) 1975 (D) 1981

A. 1990

B. 1975

C. 1981

D. 1985

**Answer: C** 



465. Global warming can be controlled by

A. Increasing deforestation, reducing efficiency of energy use

B. Reducing deforestation, cutting down use of fossil fuel

C. Reducing deforestation, increasing use of fossil fuel

D. Increasing deforestation, slowing down the growth of human population .

## Answer: B

**466.** Which is not correct about harmful effect of SPM of 2.5  $\mu$ m or less

A. It can directly enter our circulatory system

B. It can causes inflammation and damage to the lungs

C. It can be inhaled into lungs

D. It can cause respiratory problems.

**Answer: A** 

**467.** The second commitment period for kyoto

Protocol was decided at

A. Bali

B. Doha

C. Cancum

D. Durban

**Answer: D** 



468. Climate of world is threatened by

A. Increasing amount of atmospheric  $CO_2$ 

B. Decreasing amount of atmospheric  $CO_2$ 

C. Increasing concentration of atmospheric  $O_2$ 

D. Decreasing amount of atmospheric  $O_2$ 

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

469. Biochemical oxygen demand measures:

- A. Industrial pollution
- B. Air pollution
- C. Dissolved oxygen required for decomposers
- D. Pollution capacity of effluents



**Watch Video Solution** 

**470.** Knock Knee' syndrome occurs due to the pollution of:

A. Heavy metals

- B. Fluorides
- C. Nitrates
- D. Phosphates

## **Answer: B**



- **471.** Which is indicator of industrial pollution
  - A. Biston belularia
  - B. Chamaeleon
  - C. Lichen

D. Bengal tiger.

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**472.** Gases that are commonly known as green house gases:-

- A.  $CO_2$  and  $CH_4$
- B.  $N_2O$  and CFCs
- C. ozone
- D. All the above

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 473. Which is matched for composite waste
  - A. Waste clothing, waste plastics such as toys
  - B. Waste clothing, rocks
  - C. Toys, green waste
  - D. Toys, bottles, paper.

## **Answer: A**



## 474. Deforestation means

A. Growing plants and trees in an area where there is no forest

B. Growing plants and trees in an area where the forest is removed

C. Growing plants and trees in a pond

D. Removal of plants and trees.

## **Answer: D**



**475.** A large quantity of urban sewage is drained to a nearby river. Which among the given conditions would happen after mixing of sewage into the river

(i) BOD of receiving water body increases

(ii) DO of receiving water body decreases

(iii) It will not cause mortality among fishes and

other aquatic creatures.

(iv) It will lead to nutrient enrichment of receiving water body

A. I,ii and iii

- B. I,ii, and iv
- C. ii and iii
- D. iii and iv

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**476.** It has been recommended that storage of nuclear waste after sufficient pretreatement should be done in suitably shielded containers buried within rocks about

- A. 50 m deep
- B. 100 m deep below ocean bed
- C. 75 m deep
- D. 500 m deep

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**477.** Catalytic converters, which are fitted into automobiles for reducing the emission of poisonous gases possess which of the following metals as catalyst?

- A. cadmium and Rhodium
- B. Platinum, palladium and rhodium
- C. Lead and Cadmium
- D. copper and cadmium

## **Answer: B**



- **478.** Which one is not an advantage of CNG over diesel
  - A. Burns more efficiently

- B. Easy to lay down pipelines for delivery
- C. Cannot be siphoned off by thieves
- D. Cannot be adulterated

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**479.** One greenhouse gas contributes 14% to total global warming and another contributes 6%. These are respectively identified as

A.  $N_2O$  and  $CO_2$ 

- B.  $N_2O$  and CFCs
- C. CFCs and methane
- D.  $N_2O$  and methane

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**480.** A citizen group called ' Friends of Arcata Marsh' (FOAM) belong to

- A. Germany
- B. U.S.A.

- C. Canada
- D. U.K.

## **Answer: B**



- 481. The prime contaminants in lakes eutrophied by sewage and agriculture wastes are:
  - A. Sulphates and phosphates
  - B. Nitrates and sulphates
  - C. Nitrates and phosphates

D. Nitrates and carbonates.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**482.** Water Hyacinth is termed as 'terror of Bengal' it causes death of fish because it.

A. Covers water surface and inhabits sunlight to pass through

B. Drains oxygen from water that causes oxygen deficiency

C. Absorbs nutrients from water that causes malnutrition

D. Releases  $CO_2$  in huge amount which is lethal to fish.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**483.** With the rise of water temperature, dissolved oxygen:

- A. Remains unchanged when algal bloom occurs
- B. Increases in amount
- C. Decreases in amount
- D. Is more available to aquatic organisms.



**Watch Video Solution** 

**484.** Kyoto protocol' is a multinational international treaty for:

- A. Phasing out green house gas
- B. Controlling ozone destroying substances
- C. Managements of hazardous wastes
- D. Conservation of biodiversity.

#### **Answer: A**



- **485.** Main cause of eutrophication is:
  - A. Fluctuation of temperature
  - B. Unsual growth of aquatic vegetation

- C. Enrichment of nutrients
- D. Abundance of microorganisms



**Watch Video Solution** 

**486.** If there was no carbon dioxide in the Earth's atmosphere so the temperature of Earth's surface would be:

- A. Same as the present level
- B. more than the present level

- C. Less than the present level
- D. Dependent on  $\mathcal{O}_2$  content of atmosphere.



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **487.** Afforestation is:

- A. Restoring a forest
- B. Plantation in barren land
- C. Cultivation of under agriculture
- D. Jhum cultivation

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**488.** One of the following is not a possible reason for use of CNG in automobiles:

- A. It can be adulterated
- B. It is cheaper than petrol
- C. It burns more efficiently
- D. It reduce pollution.

#### **Answer: A**

**489.** Which of the following statements does not apply to eutrophication?

A. It is natural ageing of lake by nutrient enrichment of its water

B. In a young lake the water is cold and clear and supports less life

C. The nutrients such as sulphur and phosphorous encourage the growth of aquatic organisms in the lake

D. Pollutants released by man radically

accelerated the ageing process of a lake

## **Answer: B**



**490.** A scrubber in the exhaust of a chemical in dustrial plant removes

A. Particulate matter of the size of 5.0 micrometer or above

B. Gases like ozone and methane

C. Particulate matter of the size of 2.5

D. Gases like sulphur dioxide.

## **Answer: D**



# **491.** Plants do not get benefits from

A.  $N_2$  in air

B.  $O_2$  in air

C.  $CO_2$  in air

D.  $O_3$  in air

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**492.** Photochemical smog formed in congested metropolitan cities mainly consists of

- A. Ozone, peroxyacyl nitrate and  $NO_x$
- B. smokes peroxyacyl nitrate and  $SO_2$
- C. hydrocarbons ,  $SO_2$  and  $CO_2$
- D. Hydrocarbons, ozone and  $SO_x$

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**493.** Assertion: Secondary air pollutants are formed by interacting among primary pollutants and are more toxic

Reason: DDT is secondary air pollutants

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

- C. assertion is true but reason is wrong
- D. Both are wrong



**Watch Video Solution** 

**494.** Assertion: BOD of river polluted by sewage is more than 20 ppm.

Reason: Polluted river contains excess of organic matter.

- A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation
- B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation
- C. assertion is true but reason is wrong
- D. Both are wrong

## **Answer: A**



**495.** Assertion: Presence of large amounts of nutrients in water body causes excessive growth of planktonic algae.

Reason: It is due to biomagnification.

A. If both are true with reason being correct explanation

B. Both true but reason is not correct explanation

C. assertion is true but reason is wrong

D. Both are wrong



**496.** Match the columns and find the correct option

(a) Emphysema	(i) Increase in concentration of nonbiodegrdable substances in food chains
(b) ADA deficiency	(ii) α-1 antitrypsin
(c) Eutrophication	(iii) Bone marrow transplantation
(d) Biomagnification	(iv) Nutrient enrichment of water body.

A. a-iii,b-ii,c-iv,d-i

B. a-ii,b-iii,c-iv,d-i

C. a-ii,b-iv,c-I,d-iii

D. a-iv,b-ii,c-iii,d-i

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**497.** Match the following and find the correct option

(a)Mercury(i)Plumbism(b)Lead(ii)Minimata(c)Cadmium(iii)Itai-itai(d)Hydrocarbon(iv)Cancer

A. a-ii,b-l,c-iii,d-iv

B. a-I,b-ii,c-iii,d-iv

C. a-ii,b-iii,c-I,d-iv

D. a-ii,b-l,c-iv,d-iii

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**498.** Match the columns and find the correct option

- (a) Photochemical smog (i) Itai-itai disease
- (b) Arsenic pollution (ii) Parkinson's disease
- (c) Manganese pollution (iii) Black foot disease
- (d) Cadmium pollution (iv) Burning of petrol and diesel with oxides of nitrogen

- A. a-iv,b-ii,c-iii,d-i
- B. a-iv,b-iii,c-ii,d-i
- C. a-iv,b-iii,c-I,d-ii
- D. a-iv,b-I,c-ii,d-iii

**Answer: B** 



499. Greenhouse effect is due to

A. Accumulation of  $O_3$  has depletion of  $O_2$ 

B. Accumulation of  $O_3$  and  $CO_2$ 

C. Depletion of  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$ 

D. Accumulation of green plants.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

500. Drawback of DDT as pesticide is

- A. It is less effective than other pesticides
- B. Organisms develop resistance to it
- C. Production cost is vary high
- D. It has long residual effect.

#### **Answer: D**



Watch Video Solution

**501.** Which of the following would most likely help to snow down the greenhouse effect?

- A. Promoting the use of private rather than public transport
- B. Redesigning land fill dumps to allow methan to be collected
- C. Ensuring that all excess dumps to allow methane to be collected
- D. Converting tropical forests into grazing land for cattle .

#### **Answer: B**



**502.** Green house crops such as tomatoes and bell pepper produce higher yields. This is due to

- A. Tomatoes and bell pepper are not  $C_3$  plants
- B. Due to diffused light in green house
- C.  $CO_2$  is limiting factor to photosynthesis
- D.  $CO_2$  enriched atmosphere leads to higher yeild

**Answer: D** 



**503.** The polluting strength sewage is usually characterized by its:

- A. BOD
- B. Ozone content
- C. Nitrogen content
- D. Eutrophication

**Answer: A** 



## **504.** Biological control of agricultural pests, unlike chemical controls is

- A. Toxic
- B. Polluting
- C. Self perpetuating
- D. Very expensive

## **Answer: C**



- A. Smog
- B. PAN
- $\mathsf{C}.\,O_3$
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



- A. UV rays
- B. Ozone
- C. CFC
- D. Oxygen

## **Answer: C**



## **507.** Match the following

(i)	Mercury	(a)	Low blood pressure, blindness
(ii)	Lead	(b)	Hyperkeratosis, liver cirrhosis
(iii)	Arsenic	(c)	Bone deformation, testicular dystrophy
(iv)	Cadmium	(d)	Abdominal pain, haemolysis
		(e)	Anaemia, convulsions

A. i-e,ii-d,iii-c,iv-b

B. i-d,ii-e,iii-b,iv-c

C. i-c,ii-b,iii-d,iv-a

D. i-b,ii-c,iii-d,iv-e

**Answer: B** 

## 508. Match and find the correct combination

(a) (b)	Eutrophication Biomagnification	(i) (ii)	Rise in sea level Water Hyacinth
(c)	Terror of Bengal		Increase in quantity of pollutant at successive trophic levels
(d)	Green house effect	(iv)	Enrichment with nutrients.

A. a-iv,b-iii,c-I,d-ii

B. a-I,b-ii,c-iii,d-iv

C. a-ii,b-iii,c-iv,d-i

D. a-iv,b-iii,c-ii, d-i

#### **Answer: D**



## **Watch Video Solution**

## 509. Match the columns and find correct option

(a)	Zooplankton	(p)	0.003 ppm
(b)	Small fishes	(q)	2·0 ppm
(c)	Water	(r)	25.0 ppm
(d)	Fish eating birds	(s)	0.04 ppm
(e)	Big fishes	(t)	0.5 ppm

A. a-s,b-t,c-p,d-r,e-q

B. a-s,b-t,c-r,d-q,e-p

C. a-s,b-t,c-p,d-q,e-r

D. a-q,b-p,c-s,d-t,e-r

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**510.** Who proved that blends of polyblend (plastic waste) and bitumen, when used to lay roads, enhanced the bitumen's water repellent properties and helped to increase road life?

A. Amrita Devi

B. Ramdeo misra

- C. Ramesh chander Dagar.
- D. Ahmed khan

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**511.** Increase in concentration of the toxicant at successive trophic levels is known as

- A. Biomagnification
- B. Biodeterioration
- C. Biotransformation

D. Biogeochemical cycling.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**512.** Which of the following are most suitable indicators of  $SO_2$  pollution in the environment?

- A. Lichens
- **B.** Conifers
- C. Algae
- D. Fungi

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**513.** Eutrophication of water bodies leading to killing to fishes is mainly due to non-availability of

- A. Food
- B. Light
- C. Essential minerals
- D. Oxygen

Answer: D

**514.** Maximum permissible noise as per Noise pollution Rules 2000 is

A. 60 decibles

B. 70 decibels

C. 80 decibels

D. 100 decibels.

**Answer: C** 



**515.** The gases responsible for Green house effect are:

- A.  $CO_2$
- B. CFC
- $\mathsf{C}.\,N_2O$
- D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**516.** During waste water treatment, trickling filter is used for :

- A. Primary treatements
- B. Secondary aerobic treatements
- C. Secondary anaerobic treatement
- D. Tertiary treatement

## **Answer: B**



**517.** Relationship between DO and BOD is that they:

- A. Are directly proportional
- B. Are iversely proportional
- C. Are not related
- D. Always remains equal to each other.

## **Answer: B**



# **518.** Match the columns and find the correct option

- (a) Photochemical smog (i) Itai-itai disease
- (b) Arsenic pollution (ii) Parkinson's disease
- (c) Manganese pollution (iii) Black foot disease
- (d) Cadmium pollution (iv) Burning of petrol and diesel with oxides of nitrogen

A. a-ii,b-I,c-iii,d-iv

B. a-iv, b-iii, c-ii, d-i

C. a-I,b-ii c-iii,d-iv

D. a-iii,b-I c-ii,d-iv

#### Answer: A

**519.** Water above the dissolved  $O_2$  content may be considered uncontaminated

A. 0.8 mg/l

B. 0.009 mg/l

C. 8.0 mg/l

D.  $8\mu g/I$ 

**Answer: C** 



## 520. "Grey Air" refers to

A. Incomplete smog formation

B.  $N_2O$ 

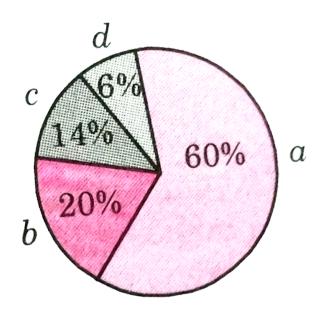
C. CO

D.  $SO_2$ 

## **Answer: A**



**521.** Relative contribution of various green house gases to total global warming is given in the diagrams. Identify the green house gases



A. 
$$a-CO_2, b-CH_4, c-CFCs, d-N_2O$$

B. 
$$a-CO_2, b-CFCs, c-CH_4, d-N_2O$$

$$\mathsf{C.}\,a-CFCs,b-CO_2,c-CH_4,d-N_2O$$

D.  $a-CFCs, b-CH_4, c-CO_2, d-N_2O$ 

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **522.** Snow blindness is caused by

- A. Ozone hole
- B. Nuclear winter
- C. Acir rain
- D. Green house effect.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**523.** Match the columns and choose the correct options

$oldsymbol{I}$		II

(p) e-waste (i) Waste clothing

(q) Biodegradable waste (ii) Dirt

(r) Inert waste (iii) Green waste

(s) Composite waste (iv) Irreparable waste

A. p-I,q-ii,r-iv,s-iii

B. p-iv,q-iii,r-ii,s-i

C. p-iii,q-iv,r-l,s-ii

D. p-iv,q-iii,r-l,s-ii

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**524.** Which of the the following process does maximum destruction of ozone

- A. OH system
- B.  $N_2O$  system
- C.  $CFCl_2$  system
- D.  $CF_2Cl_2$  system

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 525. Aerosols decrease primary productivity by

- A. Decreases  $O_2$  concentration
- B. Preventing  $N_2$  fixation
- C. Reducing photosynthesis
- D. None of the above.

## **Answer: C**



**526.** Black foot disease is due to ground water contamination of

A. Nitrates

**B.** Fluorides

C. Arsenic

D. Mercury.

**Answer: C** 



## **527.** Noise is

- A. Loud sound
- B. Unwanted sound
- C. Constant sound
- D. Sound of high frequency.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**528.** Identify the wrong statements with reference

to UV rays

- A. UV-A is more harmful to animals than UV-B
- B. UV radiations falls in the range between 100
  - -300 nm wavelength
- C. UV radiations is classified into three categories
- D. UV radiations kills microorganisms.

#### **Answer: A**



## 529. Match and find the correct option

	BOD Flocs	(i) (ii)	Supernatant as effluent		Useful aerobic microbes All settled solids
	Primary sludge		Measure of organic matter Masses of bacteria associated	(q) (r)	Methane, hydrogen sulphide, carbon dioxide
(d)	Biogas	(iv)	with fungi Anaerobic sludge digester	(s)	Polluting water has more BOD

- A. a-ii-s,b-iii-p,c-i-q,d-iv-r
- B. a-ii-p,b-i-r,c-iv-q,d-iii-s
- C. a-i-s,b-iii-q,c-iv-p,d-ii-r
- D. a-iv-r,b-ii-s,c-iii-p,d-i-q

## **Answer: A**



## **530.** Identify the correct matching combination

(a) Chernobyl (b) El Nino effect (c) Chlorofluorocarbons	Accidental leakage Global warming Ozone degradation	Radioactive waste Causes climatic changes Fluorine atoms released
(d) Snow blindness	UV-B radiation	Inflammation of cornea

- A. a,c
- B. a,d
- C. a,b,d
- D.b,d

## **Answer: C**



531. Which one is correct about atmosphere ozone

A. it acts as protector

B. it acts as destroyer

C. both A and B

D. It has no role in atmosphere.

**Answer: C** 



**532.** Which type of toxity was experienced by surviors of Nagasaki and hiroshima

- A. Radioactive pollution
- B. Cosmic
- C. Ultraviolet
- D. Infra-red rays

**Answer: A** 



**533.** "Chipko Movement" is connected with:

A. Conservation of water resoruces

B. Conservation of forests

C. Conservation of tiger

D. Conservation of biodiversity

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

534. Ozone layer occurs in

- A. Troposphere
- B. Hydrosphere
- C. Stratosphere
- D. Lithosphere.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**535.** Which one of the following combinations is wrong?

A. Ramsar convention -air pollution

- B. Kyoto protocol-Climate change
- C. Montreal protocol -ozone depletion
- D. Rio convention-Sustainable development

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**536.** Match the columns and choose the right option

(i) Ramesh Chandra Dagar (a) Conservation of forests
(ii) Ahmed Khan (b) Organic farming
(iii) Amrita Devi (c) Plastic waste recycling.

- A. i-b,ii-c,iii-a
  - B. i-c,ii-a,iii-b
  - C. i-a,ii-b,iii-c
- D. i-b,ii-a,iii-c

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**537.** One of the most polluted rivers in maharashtra is

A. Brahmputra

- B. Ganga
- C. Jamnuna
- D. Panchaganga.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**538.** A lake with an inflow of domestic sewage rich in organic wast may result in

A. Death of fish due to lack of oxygen

- B. Drying of the river/lake very soon due to algal blooms
- C. Increase population of aquatic food web organisms
- D. An increased production of fish due to biodegradable nutreints.

#### **Answer: A**



**539.** Depletion of which gas in the atmosphe~e can lead to an increased incidence of skin cancers

- A. Methane
- B. Nitrous oxide
- C. Ozone
- D. ammonia.

**Answer: C** 



# **540.** Joint Forest Management Concept was introduced in India during

- A. 1990s
- B. 1960 s
- C. 1970s
- D. 1980s

#### **Answer: D**



**541.** Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD) may not be a good index for pollution for water bodies receiving effluents from

- A. Sugar industry
- B. Domestic sewage
- C. Dairy industry
- D. Petroleum industry

**Answer: D** 



**542.** One greenhouse gas contributes 14% to total global warming and another contributes 6%.

These are respectively identified as

- A.  $N_2O$  and  $CO_2$
- B. CFCs and  $N_2{\cal O}$
- C. Methan and  $CO_2$
- D. Methane and CFCs

#### **Answer: B**



**543.** A large quantity of urban sewage is drained to a nearby river. Which among the given conditions would happen after mixing of sewage into the river

- (i) BOD of receiving water body increases
- (ii) DO of receiving water body decreases
- (iii) It will not cause mortality among fishes and other aquatic creatures.
- (iv) It will lead to nutrient enrichment of receiving water body
  - A. I,ii and iii
  - B. I,ii and iv

- C. ii and iii only
- D. iii and iv only

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**544.** Which one of the following statement is not valid for aerosols ?

- A. They are harmful to human health
- B. They alter rainfall and monsoon patterns
- C. They cause increased agricultural activity

D. They have negative impact on agriculture land.

**Answer: C** 



# Check your grasp

1. Water ( prevention and control of pollution ) Act was passed in the year

A. 1952

- B. 1972
- C. 1991
- D. 1994

# **Answer: B**



- 2. When was the Ganga Action Plan started?
  - A. 1982
    - B. 1985
    - C. 1991

D. 1994

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**3.** Agricultural use of DDT was banned in India during

A. 1962

B. 1972

C. 1974

D. 1989

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 4. Silent Spring' is
  - A. A piece of literature
  - B. A valley in Kerala
  - C. A flower bedcked area in Uttar Kashi
  - D. An unpolluted are ain Kashmir.

#### **Answer: A**



5. Green muffler is planting of trees ans shrubs

A. On wastelands

B. Along roads

C. Along canals and other water bodies

D. On the slopes.

**Answer: C** 



- **6.** MNP indicates
  - A. Thermal pollution
  - B. Atmospheric pollution
  - C. Faecal pollution
  - D. Industrial pollution

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

7. Polonium -210 is pollutant emitted from

- A. Laboratory radio-isotopes
- B. Coolant water of reactors
- C. Automobile exhausts
- D. Thorium rich sands.

#### **Answer: B**



- 8. Cheronobyl nuclear tragedy occurred in
  - A. 1978
  - B. 1982

- C. 1985
- D. 1986



- 9. Sound limit in industry is
  - A. 75 dB
  - B. 55dB
  - C. 45dB
  - D. 30 dB

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **10.** 5th June is

- A. World environmental day
- B. World population day
- C. world hygiens day
- D. Malaria day

#### **Answer: A**



11. Earth Summit at Rio de Janeiro was related to

A. Soil fertility

B. Survey of natural resources

C. Conservation of resources

D. Preventation of afforestation.



<b>12.</b> The country which	hosted	the	first	world	earth
summit on the conser	vation o	f en	viron	ment	is

- A. India
- B. Brazil
- C. Peru
- D. Spain



**13.** Halocarbons or halons are consitutents of except

- A. Aerosols
- B. Refrigerants
- C. Fire extinguishers
- D. Pesticide

Answer: b



44	_			•		•
14.	Ozone	เลง	ver	IS	present	ın
			,	. –	P. 00 0	

- A. Troposphere
- B. Stratosphere
- C. Mesosphere
- D. Thermosphere.



15. Green house effect was discovered by

- A. Fourier
- B. Tyndall
- C. Clements
- D. Einstein

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**16.** Which is the most effective in warming atmosphere

A.  $CO_2$ 

- B. CFC
- C. Methane
- D. Nitrogen oxides.

### Answer: d



- **17.** Major source of methane in India is:
  - A. Rice fields
  - B. Sugarcane plantation
  - C. Wheat fields

D. Fruit orchards



**Watch Video Solution** 

**18.** Which of the following substance is/are identified due to their unique charcteristic smell

A.  $H_2S$ 

- B. Dimethyl sulphide
- C. Dimethyl mercury
- D. Iron sulphide



#### **Brain teasers-X**

- 1. Waldsterben is an effect of
  - A. Ozone
  - B. Nitrogen oxide and sulphur oxide
  - C. Acid rain
  - D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### 2. Waldsterben is

- A. Decline forests
- B. Development of fog
- C. Harm to sculptures, statues and buildings
- D. All of the above

#### **Answer: A**



3. In air pollution, Delhi ranks

A. First most polluted

B. second most polluted

C. Third most polluted

D. Fourth most polluted

**Answer: B** 



**4.** Annual number of deaths in Delhi believed to be due to air pollution is

A. 1000

B. 5000

C. 1500,000

D. 15000

**Answer: D** 



- 5. Traffic policeman in Tokyo
  - A. Wears gas mask
  - B. required daily oxygen treatment
  - C. Suffers from black lung disease
  - D. all the above

**Answer: B** 



**6.** Number of ozone depleters identified by Montreal Protocol (1987) was

- A. 72
- B. 18
- C. 96
- D. 40

**Answer: C** 



7. Number of ozone depleters identified by Viena convention for Protection of Ozone Layer (1992) is

- A. 19
- B. 17
- C. 15
- D. 13

**Answer: A** 



<b>8.</b> Ozone	is spread i	n the	swimming	pool beca	ause
it:					

- A. Pale blue
- B. highly reactive
- C. with penetrating odour
- D. all the above

## **Answer: D**



# **9.** A fire extinguisher contains $H_2SO_4$ and

A. Nitrogen oxide

B. Methyl bromide

C. halone

D. Chlorofluorocarbons.

**Answer: C** 



**10.** Ozone is spread in the swimming pool because it:

A. Protector in troposphere

B. pollutant in troposphere

C. Green house gas

D. Both B and C

**Answer: D** 



# 11. Ozone layer was discovered by

- A. Coriolis
- B. febry
- C. Wiener
- D. Diener

**Answer: B** 



**12.** Smoked foods are not favoured now because of the possible toxicity of

- A. Benzpyrene
- B. Nitrogen oxides
- C. Sulphure dioxide
- D. All the above

**Answer: A** 



# 13. Benzpyrene is ingredient of

- A. Wood smoke and tobacco smoke
- B. Automobile exhausts
- C. Coal tar
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

14. Carbon dioxide added by biomass burning is

- A. 0.8
  - B. 0.6
  - C. 0.4
- D. 0.25

# Answer: C



- 15. Agent Orange was named so because of
  - A. Orange colour
  - B. Orange stripe on packet

- C. Production of orange cloud
- D. Killing all greenery.

# **Answer: B**



- **16.** Agent Orange consisted of
  - A. 2,4 -D
  - B. 2,4,5-T
  - C. Dioxin as contaminant
  - D. All the above

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 17. Coal mining has been known, since

A. 1750 AD

B. 675 AD

C. Roman times

D. Mediaeval times.

#### **Answer: C**



18. Mineral oil is

A. Mustard oil

B. Petroleum

C. Liquiefied petroleum gas

D. Palm oil

**Answer: B** 



<b>19.</b> The earliest use of pe	troleum was in
-----------------------------------	----------------

- A. Heating
- B. Furnace
- C. Medicine
- D. Production of gas

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

20. Petrol is known as gasoline in

- A. U.S.A
- B. U.K
- C. Parts of India
- D. All the above

# Answer: A



- 21. Gasohol was first used in
  - **A.** 1970 s
  - B. 1980S

- C. 1940 S
- D. 1800s

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 22. Knocking in a fuel is

- A. Tendency to spill
- B. Explosion of unburnt fuel-air mixture
- C. Late burning of fuel

D. Difficult ignition of fuel in combustion Chamber.

**Answer: B** 



**23.** \_\_\_\_\_ is an important anti knock compound added to petrol used in internal combustion engines .

A. Tetramethyl or tetraethyl lead

B. Dibromoethane

- C. Both B and A
- D. Octanes

### **Answer: C**



- **24.** Antiknocking agent of unleaded petrol is
- (a) Dibromoethane
- (b) Methyl-ethyl ether
- (c) Propane
- (d) Methyl tertiary Butyl ether

- A. Dibromethane
- B. Methyl-ethyl ether
- C. Propane
- D. Methyl tert. Butyl ether.

#### **Answer: D**



**25.** Catalytic converter in vehicle is used for controlling

A. Thermal plants

- B. chimneys
- C. Brick kilns
- D. Motor vehicles

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 26. Catalytic converter brings about
  - A. Complete oxidation of hydrocarbons
  - B. Oxidation of carbon monoxide to carbon

dioxide

C. Reduction of nitrogen oxide to nitrogen

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

27. Smoke or dust dispersed in air is called

A. fog

B. haze

C. mist

D. smog

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 28. Mist is fog with horizontal visibility of

A. 100 m

B. 200 m

C. 500 m

D. 1km

#### **Answer: D**



**29.** Fog is formed by

A. Smoke

B. Condensation of water vapours

C. Condensation of water vapours over dust

particles

D. Both A and C

**Answer: C** 



**30.** Fluoride content of water which causes fluorosis is

- A. 6 ppb
- B. 100 ppb
- C. 1 ppm
- D. 10 ppm

**Answer: D** 



<b>31.</b> The term 'greenhouse effect' was given by		
A. Fourier		
B. Tyndall		
C. Arrhenius		
D. Linnaeus.		
Answer: C		



32. Biggest oil spill occurred in

- A. March 1989 off Alaska by Exxon Valdez
- B. 1968 off south America by World Glory
- C. October 1997 off Singapore
- D. February 1991 in Persian Gulf.

#### **Answer: D**



- 33. The term 'acid rain' was given by
  - A. Fourier
  - B. Angus

- C. Tyndall
- D. Linnaeus.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

34. Polychlorinated biphenyls are chemicals useful is

- A. Fire-resistants
- **B.** Fertilisers
- C. Pesticides

D. Germicides

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**35.** Use of polychlorinated biphenyl is restricted because of their

- A. Extreme toxicity
- B. Persistent toxicity
- C. Biomagnification
- D. Both B and C

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **36.** Detergents often contain

- A. Bleach
- **B. Fluorescers**
- C. Perborates
- D. All the above

## **Answer: D**



# 37. Ecofriendly detergents do not contain

A. Phosphate and bleaches

**B.** Alcohols

C. Water softeners

D. Perborates.

**Answer: A** 



38. Environmental hum has a sound frequency of

A. 0.1 Hz

B. 1.0 Hz

C. 40 Hz

D. 100 Hz

## **Answer: C**



**39.** Elephants communicate with one another at a sound frequency of

- A. 1.0 Hz
- B. 15 Hz
- C. 150 Hz
- D. 0.1 Hz

**Answer: A** 



**40.** Pigeons are highly alert as they can detect a sound frequency of

- A. 0.1 Hz
- B. 1.0 Hz
- C. 4 Hz
- D. upto 10 Hz

**Answer: A** 



# 41. Range of human hearing is

- A. 20-400 Hz
- B. 100-1000 Hz
- C. 20-15000 Hz
- D. 1000-15000 Hz

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

42. Hypersonics is connected with sound of

- A. More than 1 mach
  - B. more than 5 machs
- C. less than 20 Hz
- D. more than 20000 Hz

# Answer: B



- **43.** Sonic boom is a sudden
  - A. Loud noise by passing train
  - B. sound of overlying helicopter

C. vibrations by overflying supersonic jet

D. continuous sound by industrial and commercial areas.

## **Answer: C**



- **44.** A supersonic jet produces sonic boom in a
  - A. Cone-like area behind the jet
  - B. 10-100 km area
  - C. both A and B

D. Area of 10 km all around it.

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**45.** Sudden rattling of doors and windows is due to

- A. Earthquake
- B. sonic boom
- C. movements of crustal layers of earth
- D. sliping of glaciers on the nearby mountain

#### **Answer: B**



- **46.** Planation of rows of trees along roads, sides, rails, residential complexes, hospitals and instituties is known as
  - A. Green muffler
  - B. Shelter belt
  - C. Wind break
  - D. Both B and C

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **47.** Green muffler is specific for
  - A. Reduction smog
  - B. Sound insulation
  - C. Preventing haze formation
  - D. Reduction ground frost.

### **Answer: B**



48. The loudest noise is that of

A. Jet at take off

B. Rocket launch

C. Humpback Whale

D. Both A and B

**Answer: C** 



**49.** In sea, the call of Humpback Whale is audible upto a distance of

- A. 20 km
- B. 200 km
- C. 400 km
- D. 800 km

**Answer: D** 



50. The biggest cause of reactor mishap is

A. Radioactive in coolant

B. meltdown of reactor core

C. crumbling of concrete covering

D. sinking of ground

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

51. The first reactor mishap occurred in

- A. windscale
- B. church rock
- C. three-mile island
- D. kyshym.

#### Answer: A



- **52.** Chernobyl is known for its
  - A. Reactor mishap
  - B. Acir rain

- C. Water-logging
- D. Salinisation of soil

#### **Answer: A**



Watch Video Solution

# 53. Maximum background radiation occurs in

- A. Chennai beaches
- B. mumbai beaches
- C. kerela beaches
- D. Andaman and nicobar islands

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### 54. Kerala beaches are radioactive due to

- A. Uranium -238
- B. Radon-222
- C. Radium -224
- D. Thorium -232

#### **Answer: D**



**55.** Strontium - 90 can enter human body parts in place of

A. Phosphorus

B. potassium

C. Calcium

D. Sodium

**Answer: C** 



#### **56.** Sr-90 causes

- A. Bone and blood cancers
- B. Skin cancer
- C. Lung tumour
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**57.** UV radiations causes

- A. Damage to eye sight
- B. Sunburn
- C. Skin cancer
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



- 58. Silence zone is created around
  - A. Residential area
  - B. hospital and educational institutes

- C. commercial area
  - D. Industrial area

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 59. Ambient noise level in residential area is

- A. 75/70 dB
- B. 65/55 dB
- C. 55/45 dB
- D. 50 /45dB

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **60.** Third pollution is

- A. Land or landscape pollution
- B. controlled tipping
- C. noise pollution
- D. UV pollution

#### **Answer: A**



61. Sewage is broken down in

A. Primary treatment

B. Secondary treatment

C. Tertiary treatment

D. All of the above

**Answer: B** 



**62.** Sewage sludge is used as Tipping is a technique of

A. manure

B. biogas generator

C. Both A and B

D. Tipping

**Answer: C** 



**63.** Tipping is a technique of

A. sewage disposal

B. waste disposal

C. smoke treatement

D. effluent

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**64.** Composting is carried out from

- A. Sewage sludge
- B. Rubbish
- C. Industrial wastes
- D. Garbages and sewage sludge.

#### **Answer: D**



- 65. Secondary sewage treatment is mainly a:
  - A. Primary treatements
  - B. Secondary treatement

- C. Tertiary treatment
- D. All of the above

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**66.** Photocatalysis of effluents is carried out with the help of

- A. polymeric adsorbents
- B. Titanium dioxide
- C. Resins

D. UV radiations

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**67.** Photocatalysis is useful in breakdown of

A. Acids and alkalies

B. Chemicals containing heavy metals

C. Toxic chemicals

D. All the above

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**68.** Chlorination of treated waste water is required for

- A. Killing all microbes
- B. Removing suspended materials
- C. Complete breakdown of organic matter
- D. All the above

**Answer: A** 

**69.** Assertion: Excess nitrate in drinking water causes 'blue baby' syndrome.

Reason: The maximum limit of nitrate in drinking water is 50 ppb.

A. methaemoglobinaemia

B. Mottling of tech

C. minamata disease

D. Itai-itai.

Answer: A

**70.** Bag filters are used for removal of pollutants

A. Exhaust emissions

B. Effluent water

C. sewage water

D. Both B and C

**Answer: A** 



## 71. Thermal plants have installed

A. cyclone collector

B. porous filters

C. electrostatic precipitators

D. adsorbents

**Answer: C** 



**72.** Unleaded petrol has been introduced in India with effect from

- A. First january,1996
- B. First april, 1995
- C. first april,1996
- D. First january,1997

#### **Answer: B**



# **73.** Low sulphur diesel has become available in India from

- A. First April 1996
- B. First april 1997
- C. first january 1997
- D. first january,1996

#### **Answer: A**



**74.** Nitrogen oxides released in the stratosphere causes ozone depletion due to

A. catalysing conversion of ozone to oxygen

B. binding ozone

C. reacting with ozone

D. All the above

**Answer: C** 



#### 75. Substitute of chlorofluorocarbon is

- A. Hydrofluorofluorocarbons
- B. Hydrochlorofluorocarbon
- C. Fluorocarbon
- D. Both A and B

**Answer: D** 



- A. Dark brown smog
- B. yellow brown smog
- C. los Angeles smog
- D. Smog with secondary pollutants

#### **Answer: A**



- **77.** Sulphurous smog is
  - A. Photochemicals smog
  - B. oxidising smog

- C. classical smog
- D. los angeles smog.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**78.** A smog that occurs due to low temperature and has reducing environment is

- A. photochemical smog
- B. los angeles smog
- C. nonsulphurous smog

D. london smog.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**79.** Smog the occurs mainly by automobile exhausts at high temperature over congested metropolitan cities due to still air is called

A. Photochemicals smog

B. Classical smog

C. london smog

D. Both B and C

**Answer: A** 



Watch Video Solution

**80.** Examples of secondary air pollutants is/are:

A. Automobile exhausts

B. chimneys smog

C. photochemicals smog

D. Classical smog

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **81.** The term smog was coined by

A. Fourier

B. des voeux

C. schouw

D. ashbel.

#### **Answer: B**



82. Green audit is

A. estimation f crop yield and crop area

B. estimation of forested area and pasture land

C. checking of impact of an establishment over

environment

D. effect of environment over vegetation of an area.

**Answer: C** 



83. Run-off from fields is

A. Point source pollution

B. line source pollution

C. area source pollution

D. diffuce source pollution

**Answer: D** 



**84.** A glass dome covering an area of 3-5 acres with 4000 representatives of most ecosystems and eight human beings in order to prepare a prototype of space colony is

- A. glass house
- B. phytotron
- C. Biosphere 1
- D. Biosphere 2

#### **Answer: D**



**85.** Worker Bees aiding queen to reproduce and converting other females into workers is an example of

A. social set up

B. altruism

C. parental care

D. peck order

**Answer: B** 



**86.** Certain millipedes and Silver Fish live in nest of Army Ant feeding on their refuse. The relatioship is

- A. commensalism
- B. mutualism
- C. protocooperation
- D. scavenging.

#### **Answer: A**



87. Viceroy Butterfly resembles Monarch Butterfly.

It is an example of

- A. Concealing type protective mimicry
- B. warning type protective mimicry
- C. alluring type aggressive mimicry
- D. concealing type aggressive mimicry

**Answer: B** 



**88.** Flowers of Ophrys resembles female wasp

Colpa and are pollinated by male wasp. The

flowers show mimicry

- A. Concealing type protective
- B. warning type protective
- C. alluring type aggressive
- D. concealing type aggressive mimicry

#### **Answer: C**



**89.** Stick and Leaf insects resemble the surroundings. They undertake mimicry of the type

- A. concealing -protective
- B. warning -protective
- C. alluring -aggressive
- D. concealing -aggreassive

**Answer: A** 



**90.** Praying Mantis is green coloured predator insect that shows mimicry of the type

- A. concealing-protective
- B. warning -protective
- C. alluring -aggressive
- D. concealing -aggressive

**Answer: D** 



**91.** Male Atlas Moth has huge antennae that can detect pheromone released by female moth from a distance of

- **A.** 1 km
- B. 3 km
- C. 5 km
- D. 8 km

**Answer: D** 



**92.** Birds are able to recognise their home through

A. infra-red wavelength

B. ultra-violet radiations

C. magnetic system

D. pheromones

#### Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**93.** An animal that uses ultra-violet radiations for locating food and boundary of its territory is

- A. desert iguana
- B. desert frog
- C. kangaroo rat
- D. sea snake.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**94.** A succession that does not follow the natural course due to human activity is

A. Subsere

- B. plagiosere
- C. prisere
- D. asere.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**95.** Culmination of a succession at a stage other than the natural climax is called

- A. deflected sere
- B. disclimax

- C. plagioclimax
- D. Both B and C

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**96.** The term succession was coined by

- - A. Buffon (1742)
  - B. king (1685)
  - C. Halt (1885)
  - D. cowles (1899)

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 97. Succession on sand dune in

A. Lithosere

B. psychrosere

C. psammosere

D. halosere.

#### **Answer: C**



## 98. Allochemic juglone is produced by

A. walnut

B. sunflower

C. barley

D. muller.

**Answer: A** 



**99.** The principle of competitive exclusion was stated by

- A. gause
- B. hardin
- C. jaeger
- D. muller.

**Answer: A** 



**100.** Which relationship is beneficial to both interacting organisms but is not obligatory

- A. commensalism
- B. protocooperation
- C. mutualims
- D. Both B and C

**Answer: B** 



## **101.** The term homeostasis was coined by

A. whittaker

B. watt

C. Elton

D. cannon

**Answer: D** 



**102.** The amount of biogenetic nutrients present in the abiotic environment per unit area at any time is called.

- A. standing state
- B. standing crop
- C. detritus
- D. reserve nutrient

#### **Answer: A**



## **103.** Phosphorus has

A. imperfact nutrient cycle

B. perfect nutrient cycle

C. gaseous cycle

D. mixed cycle.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**104.** Carbosphere comprises

- A. atmosphere
- B. lithosphere
- C. hydrosphere
- D. all the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**105.** Carbon Dioxide is being added to the cycling pool by

A. respiration and combustion

- B. sedimentation of carbonates
- C. precipitation, skeltons and fossilisation
- D. Both B and C

#### **Answer: A**



- 106. A source of nonbiological carbon dioxide is
  - A. volcanic eruptions
  - B. hot springs
  - C. weathering

D. all the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

107. A source of non-biological oxygen is

A. photodissociation

B. photolysis

C. formation of fats from carbohydrates

D. Both B and C

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**108.** A process that occurs without loss or gain of heat is

- A. coriolis effect
- B. eustatic effectq
- C. adiabatic
- D. all the above

Answer: C

## 109. Adiabatic expansion produces cooling, why?

- A. coriolis effect
- B. joule-kelvin effect
- C. le chatelier principle
- D. principle of parsimony

#### **Answer: B**



**110.** A small area occupied by single males for displaying courtship

traits is called

A. Niche

B. lek

C. territory

D. den

**Answer: B** 



111. Le - Chatelier principle is not applicable to :

A. reaction of a system to maintain equilibrium

B. feed back

C. cybernetics

D. carrying capicity

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

112. First National Park of the world is

- A. Peak district
- B. snowdonia
- C. yellowstone
- D. lake district

#### **Answer: C**



- 113. Name the first national park of India.
  - A. desert national park
  - B. Nanda devi national park

- C. sanjay gandhi national park
- D. corbett national park

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 114. Cyclic/front rainfall generally occurs

- A. all over the world
- B. tropical areas
- C. temperate areas

D. boundary of warm tropical air and cold polar air.

## **Answer: D**



## **115.** Which area has four seasons

- A. tropics
- B. monosonic
- C. temperate
- D. arctic.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**116.** Which one is a nonconventional source of energy

- A. Hydroelectric energy
- B. biomass energy
- C. solar pond
- D. fossil fuel energy.

Answer: C and B

**117.** Hot water of Manikaran is used for generating electricity. It is

A. solar energy

B. biomass energy

C. geothermal energy

D. hydroelectric energy

**Answer: C** 



## 118. Lignite is

- A. gaseous fossil fuel
- B. liquid fossil fuel
- C. solid fossil fuel
- D. inorganic mineral

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**119.** Index of energy consumption is maximum for

- A. U.S.A
  - B. japan
  - C. norway
  - D. canada

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

120. A petroleum plant is

- A. 2010
- B. 2020

- C. 2030
- D. 2040

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 121. Petroleum import costs India

- A. Rs 3100 crores
- B. Rs 2100 crores
- C. Rs 1100 crores
- D. Rs 500 crores

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **122.** Which one is not a commercial energy

- A. Coal
- B. animal power
- C. petroleum and natural gas
- D. Electricity

#### **Answer: B**



#### 123. First nuclear reactor was built in

A. Russia

B. U.S.A

C. U.K.

D. France

**Answer: B** 



# **124.** Amount of commercial energy being obtained

from nuclear reactors in France is

- A. 0.35
- B. 0.51
- C. 0.73
- D. 0.42

#### **Answer: C**



**125.** In India, the first nuclear reactor was established at . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

A. 1942

B. 1944

C. 1945

D. 1947

Answer: A



126. Which is the coolant in fast breeder reactor

A. Pressurised light water

B. boiling light water

C. deuterium or heavy water

D. liquid sodium

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

127. The land of wind mills is

- A. U.K.
- B. U.S.A
- C. Netherland
- D. himachal pradesh

## Answer: C



- 128. An inexhaustible resource is
  - A. wind energy
  - B. solar energy

- C. hydrothermal energy
- D. tidal energy

# **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

# 129. Maximum solar energy is trapped by:-

- A. direct heating
- B. thermoelectric conversion
- C. photovoltaic conversion
- D. all the above

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

### 130. Photovoltaic cells are semiconductors of

- A. silicon
- B. gallim arsinide
- C. cadmium telluride
- D. all the above

### **Answer: D**



### 131. Total land area of the world is

- A. 1393 million hectares
- B. 13393 million hectares
- C. 103393 millions hectares
- D. 393 million hectares.

### **Answer: B**



132. Human habitations and installations occupy

land area

A. 0.366

B. 0.166

C. 0.026

D. 0.006

Answer: C



**133.** Land occupied for human habitation in India is

- A. 0.08
- B. 0.06
- C. 0.045
- D. 0.036

**Answer: A** 



**134.** Urban population of the world is

(a) 0.45

(b) 0.39

(c) 0.35

(d) 0.3

A. 0.45

B. 0.39

C. 0.35

D. 0.3

### **Answer: A**



water video Solution

# 135. Urban population in India comprises

A. 0.2

B. 0.27

C. 0.31

D. 0.35

### **Answer: B**



# 136. Soil occurs on land in

A. 0.6

B. 0.7

C. 0.8

D. 0.9

### **Answer: C**



**137.** Soil lost from cultivated land between 1950-1990 is

- A. 0.1
- B. 0.15
- C. 0.2
- D. 0.33

**Answer: C** 



**138.** In India, maximum ground water depletion has occurred in

- A. Mumbai
- B. Delhi
- C. Punjab
- D. Tamil nadu.

**Answer: D** 



# 139. Livestock population in India is

- A. Over 500 million
- B. 415 million
- C. 350 million
- D. 292 million

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

140. Fuelwood demand in India is

- A. 90 million  $m^3$ 
  - B. 150 million  $m^3$
  - C. 216 million  $m^3$
- D. 300 million  $m^3$

# **Answer: D**



- **141.** Wood requirement for Indian industries is
  - A. 10 million  $m^3$
  - B. 20 million  $m^3$

C. 30 million  $m^3$ 

D. 40 million  $m^3$ 

# **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

142. Chipko movement originated in:

A. Allahabad

B. Chamoli

C. Hardwar

D. Dehradun.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 143. Chipko movement originated in Gopeshwar in

A. 1953

B. 1963

C. 1973

D. 1983

# **Answer: C**



**144.** A movement similar to Chipko which has spread in South is

A. Uliso

B. Appiko

C. Belesu

D. Balasu.

**Answer: B** 



<b>145.</b> The term wildlife was coined by	/
---	---

- A. Hornaday
- B. Augus
- C. Montreal protocol
- D. Wiener.

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**Assertion and reason** 

**1.** Assertion: That branch of science which deals with the study of living organisms is called Biology.

Reason: Living organisms always have cellular organisation, which may be unicellular or multicellular.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**2.** Assertion: The term biology ws coined by Lamarck and Travernis.

Reason: Morphology deals with the external form and structure of organisms.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**3.** Assertion: Cell was discovered by Robert Hooke.

Reason: All the cells are eukaryotic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: C**



**4.** Assertion: Paleobiology is that branch which deals with the study of fossil organisms.

Reason: Paleobotany and paleozoology are the branches of paleobiology.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**5.** Assertion: Anatomy deals with the structure and functions of the organisms.

Reason: All the plants are autotrophic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If A is wrong and R is right

Answer: D

**6.** Assertion: The study of biomolecules is called Molecular biology.

Reason: Cell is a type of molecule.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

### **Answer: C**



**7.** Assertion: The genetic material in Tobacco mosaic virus is RNA.

Reason: RNA is a type of nucleic acid.

- A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
- B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**8.** A; Homogeniser and ultracentriguge are the devices for separating various cell organelles.

R; The radioactive substances used in biological studies are called Tracer elements.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



**9.** A: Schleiden and Schwann formulated the theory of inheritance of characters.

R:The non living matter also follows the laws of inheritances.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



**10.** A:Plants which live for many years are called perennials.

R:Perennials which produce flowers and seeds only once during their life span are called monocarpic plants.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



- **11.** \$ the sum total of anabolic and catabolic activities is called metabolism
- ! Organisms with positive metabolism remain healthy.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



- **12.** As: DNA contains all the neccesary information and instructions for cell reproduction
- R: Reproduction is not essential for the living organisms.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**13.** \$ Homoestasis is the capacity of a living organisms to maintain its constant internal conditions.

! Majority of homoestatic processes occur with the help of oxygen.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**14.** A- All of the living organisms utilize light energy for their metabolism

R-Positive metabolism is called catabolism

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



**15.** \$ Mitochondria are called "Food-Factories" of a plant cell.

A Plant cell is called as a closed system.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: D

**16.** Assertion: Life on earth originated by interaction of the various chemical substances in the broth of the sea.

Reason: The first organisms were, perhaps the chemoautotrophs and anaerobes.

- A. A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
- B. B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 17. \$ The entire material world which can be seen and detected with instrument is like microscops and telescope is called universe.
- ! Living organisms are unevenly distributed in the biosphere

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



- 18. \$ solar system has 15 planets.
- ! Earth is the major member of the solar system
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: D**



- **19.** \$ The approximate distance between the sun and the Earth is about 148.7 million km.
- ! The dimensions of the habitates, regions of the earth are about 22.5 km
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

20. A; living organisms can exist alone

R: A population is a group of organisms of entirely different species occupying a particular area.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**21.** A Nucleus was discovered by Robert Brown

R Large sized organisms have large sized cells.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct

explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## Answer: d



**Watch Video Solution** 

**22.** A A cell with actively dividing nucleus is called interphase cell.

R Prokaryotic cells have a true nucleus.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: D**



23. A: Mitosis is a equational division .

R:During mitosis the number of chromosomes is reduced to a half.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### Answer: A

24. A; Viruses are not an exception to all theory

R: viruses are acellular and have no cell machinery

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

25. \$ Cellular totipotency means that single cell can give rise to a fully grown multicellular organisms

! Meristematic cells are also called "stem cells".

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: b



**Watch Video Solution** 

**26.** A Flow of genetic information is through the

DNA of the nucleus.

R Central Dogma is represented as follows

DNA 
$$\xrightarrow{\mathrm{Transcription}} mRNA \xrightarrow{\mathrm{Translation}}$$

Polypetides and proteins

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**27.** As :Endoplasmic reticulum also acts as the cell-skelton.

R:Flagellum of a prokaryotic cell is formed of a protein called Tubulin.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



# **Watch Video Solution**

**28.** As: Acetabularia is the largest sized single celled green algae.

R PPLO is the smallest sized prokaryote.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 29. \$ Cyanobacterial cells are eukaryotic
- ! Prokaryotic cells are diploid.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct

explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**30.** \$ Protoplasm is the physical basis of a cell.

! Angstrom is a unit of measurements of electron microscopy.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## Answer: b



**31.** A: All the living and non living matter is formed of molecules.

R: Molecules are of two types (i) Micro-molecules (ii) Macro-molecules.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**32.** \$ Minerals such as carbonates and phosphates acts as buffers.

! Biomolecules contain only 25 elements out of the 109 known elements.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**33.** A: ATP is a type of coenzyme.

R: Adenine is a type of pyrimidine.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



D on activation by UV light.

**34.** \$ Ergosterol is a lipid that changes to vitamins

! Iron is a biochemical compoent of haemoglobin.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

35. \$ Minerals from 25 to 30% of the cell contents.

! Lipids form 40 to 50% of the cell contents.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**36.** \$ Proteins, polysaccharides and nucleic acid are the macromolecules of a cell.

! DNA contains Ribose Sugar.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 37. Length of one turn of DNA is

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

- B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**38.** \$ The two strands of DNA run in an antiparallel directions

DNA is formed of Deoxyribose sugar. Phosphorus and nitrogen bases called purines and pyrimidines.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



39. \$ The process of formation of polysaccharides by condensation of monomers is called hydrolysis.

Glycogen is a stored food materials found in plants.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **40.** Assumption: Agar-agar is a carbohydrate obtained from some sea weeds. Reason: Agar agar is a polysaccharides formed of many galactose monomers.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**41.** A: In conjugated proteins, the protein molecule is joined to a non proteins group called prosthetic group.

R: Nucleproteins are a type of conjugated proteins.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**42.** \$ Rhodopsin of rod cells and iodospin of cone cells of retina are proteins

! Myosine and Actin are contractile proteins

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**43.** A: Louis Pasteur discovered that fermentation is brought about by micro-organisms

R:Parasitic bacteria bring about fermentation.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: C

**44.** Those enzymes which are active inside a cell are called extra-cellular enzymes.

Enzymes lower the rate of biological activities.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



# **Watch Video Solution**

**45.** A: Enzymes are special types of proteins.

R: Those substances which interfere with the action of enzymes are called inhibitors.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: b



**Watch Video Solution** 

**46.** A: Coenzymes are usually proteins

R:The term feedback refers to the effect of enzyme concentration on its rate of reaction.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### Answer: d



**Watch Video Solution** 

**47.** \$ The cell membrane helps in pinocytosis and phagocytosis.

! Cell membrane is permeable.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



- **48.** \$ Positive diffusion occurs against the concentration gradients.
- ! Osmosis does not require a semi-permeable membrane.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 49. \$ Exosmosis causes turgidity.
- ! Endomosis causes flaccidity.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**50.** \$ The biomembrane which surrounds a vacuole is called Tonoplast.

! Ribosomes have a plasma membrane.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**51.** Lysosomes are also called suicidal bags of a cell.

Glyoxysomes and Peroxisomes are the types of microbodies.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**52.** \$ Plastids occur in plant cells and animals cells.

! Centriols are present only in plant cells.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



- **53.** \$ Cell wall of plants is formed of fungal cellulose.
- ! Smooth endoplasmic reticulum has ribosomes on its flagellin.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**54.** Amyloplasts store food materials in the form of starch grains.

Chloroplasts synthesis hexose sugars.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**55.** \$ Nucleosome is present on the chromosomes.

! A true nucleus is called Eukaryon.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**56.** \$ Vacuoles help in compartmentisation inside a cell.

! A eukaryotic flagellum is formed of a protein called flagellin.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**57.** Respiration releases energy in the form of ATP Respiration in the presence of  $\mathcal{O}_2$  is called Aerobic respiration.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: A

**58.** \$ Process of conversion of ADP into ATP is called phosporylation.

! Glycolysis is also called EMP.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**59.** Assersion; Respiration is an endogenous reaction.

Reason; Anaeroboic respiration releases more energy than aerobic respiration.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **60.** \$ The chief respiratory substrate of a cell is carbohydrate
- ! Fermentaiton is also called Glycolytic pathway.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**61.** A: Krebs cycle occurs in the matrix of mitochondria.

R:ATPase is a respiratory enzyme.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**62.** \$ Rudolf Virchow was the first to propose that new cells arise only from the pre-existing cells.

! Dividing cells have a low content of DNA.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: C

**63.** A :The regular sequences of a cell cycle is  $G_1,\,S,\,G_2,\,M$  and C

R: Replication of DNA occurs during S phase.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**64.** \$ The two strands of a chromosome are called sister chromatids

! The two sister chromatids get separated during Anaphase.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**65.** Assertion; Amitosis occurs with spindle formation.

Reason; Amitosis occurs during the formation of gametes in diploid organisms.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



- 66. \$ Karyokinesis is followed by cytokinesis.
- ! Two daughter nuclei are formed after telophase.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



- **67.** \$ The oldest microfossils of organisms resemble the modern day cyanobacteria.
- ! Cyanobacteria have oxygenic photosynthesis.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**68.** In two kingdom classification, fungi were given a special status separately.

In five kingdom classification, fungi are included in kingdom plantae.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**69.** Viruses are at a border line position between living and non living.

Phytoplanktons are those living organisms which are aquatic.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



- 70. \$ Ecologically, animals are consumers.
- ! Living organisms are classified as follows :
- (i) Producers (ii) Consumers (iii) Decomposers
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### Answer: A

- **71.** \$ Systematics may be defined as that branch of science which deals with the diversity of life.
- ! Binomial nomenclature was proposed by Linnaeus.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**72.** Homologous organs are those which are functionally similar but different by origin.

Homothallic plants are those which are unisexual.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**73.** \$ Classification based on the evolutionary relationships among the organisms is called phylogenetic classification.

! According to Binomial Nomenclature, each living organisms has a name of two parts.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

74. A group of related genera is classified as ..........

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**75.** Progenote is considered to be the more ancient form of life which gave rise to archaeobacteria and eubacteria.

Monomers are always multicellular.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **76.** \$ Peptidoglycan is found in the cell wall of Algae.
- ! Blue-green Algae are a group of Eukaryotes.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**77.** Mesosome is a type of polyribosomes.

Polyribosomes from a part of the chromosomes.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

# **Answer: D**



**78.** Halophytes are those plants which grow in salty soils.

Heliophytes are those plants which grown in direct sunlight

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

79. Spirulina is a rich source of proteins.

Spirulina has a spiral chloroplasts.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



- **80.** \$ Sulphur depended archaebacteria are called thermoacidophiles.
- ! Archeopteryx is considered to be a connecting link between Birds and Reptiles.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: B**



# **Watch Video Solution**

**81.** Nostoc has chloropyll "a" and phycocyanin pigments.

Chlorophyll "a" helps in oxygenic photosynthesis.

- A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
- B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**82.** Protists are eukaryotes

Eukaryotes do not have the double membraned organelles.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

83. Euglena is biflagellated and has cell wall.

Because cell wall is present, thus Euglena is a plant.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



84. A: The Flagellum in protists is single stranded.

R: Single stranded flagellum has 9+2 structure.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**85.** A: Zygotic meiosis occurs at the time of germination of zygote.

R: Zygote may be diploid or triploid

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**86.** Meiosis is a requirements of sexual reproduction.

Meiosis occurs in somatic cells.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**87.** \$ In the cell wall of Dinoflagellates, there is present only one groove.

! Diatoms have two flagella.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: D**



88. \$ Euglena has mixotrophic nutrition.

! Mixtrophic nutrition means that nutrition is autotropic in the presence of light and saprophytic in the absence of light .

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



89. Slime moulds are mainly saprophytic.

Saprophytes get their nutrition from a host.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



90. A: Forminiferans have a calcareous shell.

R: Dimorphic nucleic are present in Paramecium.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 

- 91. \$ Amoeba is a type of sporozoan.
- ! Sporozonas have two contractile vacules.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **92.** \$ Fungi may be heterotrophic or autotrophic.
- ! Mycelium of Rhizopus has uninucleated cells.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**93.** \$ In basidiomycetes, there are present dolipore septa.

! Ascospores are produced in Panicillium.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**94.** Yeasts form a pseudomycelium.

Yeast are prokaryotic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



- **95.** \$ In Basidiomycetes, there are preset dikaryotic cells called Synkaryons.
- ! Four exogenous spored are produced in Ascomycetes.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **96.** \$ Mycorrhiza is a type of symbiosis.
- ! Lichens have phycobiont and mycobiont.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**97.** \$ Puccinia graminis causes rust disease of wheat.

! Sexual reproduction is absent in fungi imperfecti.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**98.** \$ That branch of science which deals with the study of Fungi is called Phycology.

! Parasitic fungi cause diseases only in plants.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: D**



- **99.** \$ Tracheophytes are the plants with vascular tissues.
- ! Tracheophytes are of three types (i)
  Pteridophytes (ii) Gymnosperms (iii) Angiosperms
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **100.** \$ A simple but dominant gametophyte is called Prothallus.
- ! Prothallus is found in Bryophytes.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**101.** A: Chlamydomonas has many pyrenoids.

R;Pyrenoids help in the storage of oil droplets.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### Answer: c



**Watch Video Solution** 

102. A: Carrageenin can coagulate blood.

R: Carrageenin is a type of phycocolloid.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**103.** \$ Formation of motile gametes occurs in Red Algae.

! Motile gametes in Cycas are muticiliated.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: d

- **104.** \$ Cryptogams are those plants which have large sized sex organs.
- ! Pteridophytes are the cryptogams without embryo formation.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

105. Dominant phase of bryophytes bear

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

106. \$ Circinate ptyxis is found in Angiosperms.

! The male reproductive organs of Angiosperms are called antheridia.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**107.** \$ Asexual reproduction is also called Apomixis.

! Apogamy shortens the life cycle of a plant.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### Answer: c



- **109.** \$ Fertilization with the help of a pollen tube is called Siphonogamy.
- ! Entry of pollen tube into the ovule through integuments is called Mesogamy.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**110.** \$ Flower is a modified shoot which helps in sexual reproduction.

! Monoparental reproduction is also called vegetative reproduction.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**111.** \$ Self pollination in bud condition of a flower is called cleistogamy.

! Cleistogamy is usually accompanied by geocarpy.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**112.** \$ Angiosperms produce seeds, but do not produce fruits.

! Fruit and seed formation occurs in Gymnosperms.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**113.** A: Orthotropous ovule has micropyle at the upper end.

R: Ovule is also called megasporangium.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### Answer: b

- **114.** \$ Double fertilization and triple fusion occurs in Angiosperms.
- ! Triple fusion produces triploid type of endosperm.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**115.** \$ The animals in which body temperature varies according to the surroundings are called poikilothermal animals.

! Human beings have four chambered heart.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**116.** \$ The animals which give birth to young ones are called oviparous.

! Earthworms lay eggs and are unisexual.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



117. A: Secondary host of Taenia solium is pig.

R: Malarial parasite completes its life cycle in the blood of human beings alone.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 

**118.** \$ Arthropoda is the largest group in the animal kingdom.

! Honey bee shows polymorphism.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 119. \$ Mammals are warm blooded.
- ! Warm blooded animals can tolerate only the warm climate.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **120.** \$ Notochord is present in vertebrates.
- ! Notochord is always formed of bones.
  - A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct
    - explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**121.** \$ The first formed embryonic cavity is called blastocoel.

! Annelids have a segmented body.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: B**



- 122. \$ Neuron means a nerve cell.
- ! Neurons are found in the brain.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**123.** \$ The excretory organs of Flatworms are called Flame cells.

! Excretory cells help in endocytosis.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **124.** \$ Silver fish is found in the sea.
- ! Fish represents warm blooded animals.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**125.** \$ The microfossils discovered in the earth's oldest fossil bearing rocks resemble the eubacterian and some photosynthetic cyanobacteria.

! It indicates that the simple organisms are believed to be the ancestors of all the complex forms.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



126. \$ Exo-biology is a branch of biology.

! It deals with the study of external characters of the living organisms.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: C

127. \$ Mangrove plants grow in the deserts.

! These plants have symbiotic mycorrhizal roots.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**128.** A: Leghaemoglobin is a compound of Iron and is present in the root nodules of leguminous plants.

R: It acts as an oxygen scavenger and forms a temporary compound by combining with oxygen.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**129.** A: Tap root system is that which arises from the radicle of seed.

R: Adventitious roots can also arise from the radicle.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



**130.** A: Temperature is an important factors for growth.

R: High temperature increases the diameter of Tap root.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**131.** Assertion: In prokaryotes, there is present a ring shaped chromosome.

Reason: The ring shaped chromosome is called Eukaryotic Nucleus.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**132.** Assertion: The patients of cholera, vomiting and dysentery are given intravenous drip of saline solution.

Reason: The saline solution kills the disease causing micro-organisms, after vomiting and dysentery.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



- **133.** \$ Kingdom Monera includes the unicellular prokaryotic organisms.
- ! Eukaryotes are the organisms which have a eukaryotic nucleus and double membraned organelles.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**134.** A: The process of synthesis of complex organic molecules from simpler ones, by the living organisms is called Anabolism.

R: Anabolism is always useful for the organisms.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**135.** Assertion: Euglena is an organisms with a controversial position in classification of living organisms.

Reason: Euglena has parasitic nutrition.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**136.** Assertion; An incomplete flower has all the four whorls.

Reason; Polycarpellary apocarpous gynoecium means that there are many fused carpels.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **137.** \$ Unicellular eukaryotes are the simplest organisms.
- ! Prokaryotes have the mitochondria whereas eukaryotes are without mitochondria.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**138.** \$ Annual plants live for only one favourable season.

! Polycarpic plants are those which produces flowers and fruits many times during their life span.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**139.** A: The zygote develops into a multicellular organisms.

R: Each cell is totipotent.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: A

**140.** A: Pollination by insects is called self pollination.

R: Cross pollination is between two genetically similar flowers.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**141.** A: The first step towards photosynthesis is reduction of  $CO_2$ .

R:ATP is released by the reduction of  $CO_2$ .

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**142.** \$ Agamospermy is the process of Asexual reproduction.

! Asexual reproduction occurs only in Algae.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**143.** A: Tap root system is that which arises from the radicle of seed.

R: Adventitious roots can also arise from the radicle.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**144.** Assertion: Blue green algae have chlorophyll 'a'.

Reason: Photosynthesis with the help of Bateriochlorophyll releases oxygen.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**145.** Assertion: Photosynthesis roots are a type of Tap Root System.

Reason: Anoxygenic photosynthesis is performed by photosynthetic roots.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 146. \$ Protists are unicellular eukaryotes.
- ! Eukaryotes do not have a nucleoid.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



**147.** A: Nitrogen fixing bateria always live in symbiosis.

R; Symbiosis occurs between the organisms of the same species.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**148.** \$ Aristotle is known as the father of biology because he was the first person to coin the term biology.

! Biology that branch of science which deals with the study of living beings alone.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: D**



**149.** A: Morphology deals with the study of external characters of the organisms

R: Physiology deals with the study the various functions of a living organisms.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



150. \$ Cuscuta is dicot plant.

! In cuscuta the cotyledons are absent.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

### **Answer: A**



- **151.** \$ Seive tubes in plants are formed of enucleated cells called seive members.
- ! All the activities of a seive cell are controlled by nucleated parenchyma cells.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**152.** A: Pollination with the help of a pollen tube is called porogamy.

R: Pollination occurs before meiosis of pollen mother cells.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**153.** \$ Velamen tissue can directly absorb moisture from the atmosphere

! Velamen tissue is present in desert plants.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



154. Chimera is produced as a result of

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct

explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**155.** Assertion: Dinoflagellates have two grooves in the cell wall.

Reason: There are many flagella in each groove.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



156. A: Fungi may be sometimes autotrophic.

R: Stored food material in Fungi is starch.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



157. A: Sperm in Bryophytes are flagellated.

R:Sperms in bryophytes move to the mature archegonia, under the effect of chemicals.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**158.** A: Funaria plant is monoecious.

R: Monoecious plants are those which are always unisexual.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**159.** \$ Rhizoids of female gametophyte of selaginella are multicellular.

! Selaginella is homosporous.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**160.** A Those plants which produce seeds, without the formation of fruits are called Gymnosperms.

R Endosperm is triploid in Angiosperms

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**161.** \$ Soil solution is absorbed by all the parts of a root .

! Soil solution is always of a high concentration.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: D

**162.** A: The first photosynthetic organisms which show oxygenic photosynthesis were cyanobacteria.

R: Photosynthesis by Eubacteria is Anoxygenic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**163.** Assertion: Anaerobic respiration occurs in the aquatic organisms.

Reason: Aquatic organisms are never autotrophic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



164. A: Heritiera has pneumatophores.

R: Respiratory roots are also called pneumathodes.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



- **165.** A: Those parts of the plants which help in vegetative reproduction are called propagules.
- R: Vegetative propagation is a type of Asexual reproduction
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**166.** \$ Air layering is performed in those plants which have many, long flexible branches near the soil level.

! Layering method of vegetative propagation is performed in monocot plants.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: D**



167. Assertion:Gravitational water is that which reaches the water table of the earth.

Reason:Movements under the effect of gravity are called geotropic movements.

- A. 1. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
- B. 2. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
- C. 3. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. 4. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**168.** A Those genes which are present on "Y" chromosomes of human beings are called holandric genes.

R Holandric genes are present both in men as well as women.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **169.** \$ Inharitance of flower colour in mirabilis jalapa is type of polygenic inheritance.
- ! Polysomes are a type of chromosomes.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**170.** A Clitoris of woman is equivalent to the penis of men.

R The process of formation of sperms is called spermatogensis.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



171. \$ Those two pairs of genes which if present in dominant stage, do not produce any expression but when present collectively in dominant stage, produce a phenotypic expression are called complementory genes.

! Inheritance of purple flower colour in Pea gives a phenotypic ratio of 9:7, as a result of selfing of F-1 - offsprings.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**172.** \$ In case of human beings, the process of focusing of an object by the eyes is called dioptric part.

! Diatoms are a type of Nektons.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



**173.** As; The antidluretic hormone (ADH) is also calle Vasopressin hormone.

R: Those blood vessels which carry blood away from heart are called capillaries.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **174.** \$ The skeleton which occurs on the surface of animal body is called exoskeleton.
- ! Endoskeleton is formed of bones.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**175.** \$ Obelia has three types of zooids namely (i) polyps (ii) Balastostyles (iii) Medusae

! The occurrence of more than one forms in an individual is called polymorphisms.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



176. \$ Sea Aneomone has parasitic nutrition.

! Roundworms are also called Trematodes.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



177. AS:- Octopus is also called "Devil Fish".

R:- Animals of class crustacea have three pairs of appendages.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **178.** \$ Male anopheles acts as the carrier host for malarial parasite
- ! Sleeping Sickness is caused by Leishmonia.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

179. AS Scorpion has a sting in its tail

R Tube feet are present in starfish

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct

explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**180.** \$ Electric ray fish is also called Torpedo

! Dinosaurs are also called Thunder-Lizards.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**181.** \$ Duck billed platypus is viviparous

! Duck is a type of platypus.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



- **182.** \$ If natality is greater than mortality, it leads to population explosion.
- ! The scientific study of various aspects of human population is called demography.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**183.** Assertion; Biosphere is a closed system !Reason; Closed vascular bundles are having intrafascicular cambium.

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**184.** A Phagotrophs take solid nutrition.

R Photosynthetic organisms are called Producers.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct

explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**185.** \$ Pyramid of Energy is always upright

! Pyramid of biomass is always inverted.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**186.** Assertion: Green plants have two types of nutrition. (i) Organic nutrition (ii) Inorganic nutrition

Reason: Micronutrients are required in large quantities.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**187.** As Air pollutants are always gaseous.

R Ultraviolet rays do not cause any harm to the human beings.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**188.** As Stilt roots grow obliquely into soil.

R Respiratory roots are negatively geotropic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**189.** \$ Those lateral buds which are near the apical bud are called dormant buds.

! Dormancy of lateral buds is due to Apical dominance

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



190. \$ Weak stems which can climb a support without any climbing organs are called Twiners.! Some Twiners have clinging roots.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 

- **191.** \$ The method of arrangements of leaves on a stem is calle Aestivation
- ! Venation in a monocot named Smilax is of the parallel type.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**192.** Phyllode is a modification of :

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**193.** \$ Xylem is a simple permanent tissue.

! Xylem is present in Bryophytes.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**194.** \$ Sieve tubes have "P" proteins.

! In gymnosperms, sieve tubes are associated with albuminous cells.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**195.** Assertion Xylem condition in roots is exarch Reason Xylem has four different types of cells.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**196.** \$ Secondary growth occurs in those plants which have closed vascular bundles.

! Cork is produced by intrafascicular cambium.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: D

- 197. \$ Leaves of monocots are amphistomatic.
- ! Dicot leaf has dimophic cells in mesophyll.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **198.** \$ In osmosis, semipermeable membrane is a must.
- ! Cell wall is semipermeable.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**199.** \$ "Transpiration pull Theory" was proposed by

Dixon and Joly .

! Loss of water droplets from hydathodes is called Guttation.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

200. A Water potential of distilled water is zero.

R  $C_2$  cycle is also called Kelvin cycle.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**201.** \$ those subtances which reduce the rate of transpiration are called transpirants.

! Imbibition causes Osmotic pressure.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**202.** \$ Chlorosis means destruction or the loss of chlorophyll pigments.

Chlorosis cause geotropism

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**203.** A The phenomenon of soil-less culture of plants is called Hydroponics.

R Donnan equilibrium is due to fixed ions in the cells

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



204. \$ Flower of Rafflesia is largest sized.

! Large flowers have wind pollination

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**205.** Assertion Insectivorous plants get nitrogenous nutrition from the insects.

Reason IAA is growth promoter.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **206.** \$ Process of separation of photosynthetic pigments is called chromatography
- ! Chromatophore have accessory photosynthetic pigments such as phycocyanin.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **207.** $P_{680}$ is calld PS II

! C-4 plants hav photorespiration.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**208.** Assertion: Rhipidium is a type of helicoid uniparouscyme.

Reason: Sorosis fruit is an aggregated fruit.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**209.** \$ Actinomorphic flower has a regular symmetry.

! Shoe-flower is actinomorphic.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: A

**210.** \$ Diadelphous has two groups of epipetalous stamens.

! Dichogamy refers to unisexual flowers.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**211.** As Single cotyledon of monocots is called Scutellum

R Monocots show secondary growth.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **212.** \$ Grafting is always between a stock and scion.
- ! Movements under the effect of shock are called Seismonastic.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



213. A Blood is a type of fluid tissue.

R Blood has erythrocytes, Leucocytes, thormbocytes and plasma.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: A

**214.** As: There are present villi in the intestine.

R: Ileum is the other name of small intestine.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**215.** A The fine branches of trachea are called bronchoiles.

R Bronchitis is a respiratory diseases.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**216.** A The blood vessels called arteries have thick walls.

R Blood transfusion should not be done without testing the blood group and Rh factor.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



- **217.** As: Bowman's capsules are present in the kidneys of human beings.
- R: Bowman's capsule is associated with henle's loop
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **218.** \$ Cerebrum is formed of four cerebral hemisphers.
- ! Pituitary gland is not a type of endocrine gland.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**219.** \$ The reproductive cells in the testes are called spermatocytes.

! Labia majora is a part of the external genitalia of human females.

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**220.** As: Gregor mendel is also known as the "father of biology"

R: He gave the law of Epistasis.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: D

**221.** \$ A cross between the pure recessive parent and the F-1 offspring is called Test cross.

! Test cross is a type of Back cross.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **222.** \$ Incomplete dominance is due to gene interaction.
- ! Complementry genes give the ratio 9:7
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

223. \$ Sicke cell anaemia is a type of pleiotropy.

! Sex linked inharitance is also called criss cross inheritance.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**224.** \$ The term chromosome was introduced by Waldeyer.

! Sex chromosomes are also called Heterosomes.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**225.** Assertion: DNA replication in a bacterial cell is bidirectional.

Reason: A chromosomes with primary constriction is called "SAT" chromosomes.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**226.** Assertion: A chromosomes with equal sized arms is called isobrachial.

Reason: Barr bodies are present in the cells of human females.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**227.** As: Haemophilia is a sex linked disease

R: Haemophilia is due to a recessive gene.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**228.** \$  $XX^C$  represents the genotype of a human femanle which acts as carrier of genes for colour blindness.

! Any change in the structure of a chromosomes leads to mutations.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

229. \$ When the total number of chromosomes is not the exact multiple of the haploid number of an organisms, the phenomenon is called euploidy. ! Euploidy can be Nullisomic also.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**230.** As- Inheritance of Kappa particles in Paramecium is type of extra-nuclear inheritance. R-The above process is also called Cytoplasmic inheritance.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**231.** As Night blindness is due to deficiency of vitamin "A"

R Actually the term vitamin means vital minerals.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**232.** \$ "A" DNA contains eleven base pairs.

! "Z" DNA contains only nine base pairs.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



**233.** Assertion; DNA replication is semiconservative.

Reason; Helicases are the enzymes which can break the hydrogen bonds between the nuclotides of DNA

A. If both A and R are correct and R is correct explanation of A

B. If both A and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of A

C. If A is correct, R is wrong

D. If both A and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **234.** \$ That branch of biology which deals with the study of origin of life is called biopoiesis.
- ! Biogenesis the process of origin of life from the pre-existing life.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **235.** \$ The Heterotroph theory of origin of life was proposed by Haldane.
- ! That part of earth which is without any traces of life is called Abiotic earth.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



- **236.** \$ Wing of a bat is said to be homologous to the wing of bird and analogous to the wing of an insect.
- ! Homologous organs are similar in function but analogous organs are similar in origin.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**237.** \$ Colchicine is a chemical which can arrest cell division at metaphase

! Colchicine is also called mitotic tympanic cavity of the ear.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

- C. If As is correct, R is wrong
- D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **238.** \$ Benign tumour remains confined whereas a malignant tumour undergoes metastasis.
- ! Tympanic fluid is filled in the tympanic cavity of the ear.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: C**



- **239.** Ability of a gene to express more than one characters is called Pleiotropy.
- ! The occurance of a bacterium in more than one morphological forms is called poly-morphisms.
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As
  - C. If As is correct, R is wrong
  - D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **240.** \$ The tissue which connects a bone to the muscles is called cartilage.
- ! Haemoglobin of blood combines permanently with oxygen
  - A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As
  - B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**241.** \$ The enzymes which joins short pieces DNA in the laggins strand is called ligase.

! Lagging strand and leading strand are formed due to replication fork.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

#### **Answer: A**



**242.** A: Human population can be controlled with the help of certain devices such as condoms, copper T and diaphragm.

R: All the above devices acts as barriers for fertilization.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

243. A Crop rotation decreases the soil fertility.

R High concentration of minerals is required as fertilizers.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**244.** A Modern wheat is hexaploid.

R Polyploidy leads to the formation of new varieties.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

# **Answer: A**



**245.** A Appearance of pubic hair in human beings indicates the onset of puberty.

R Pubis is a bone of the pelvic girdle of human beings.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

## **Answer: B**



**246.** Assertion: The endocrine part of human pancreas is represented by  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  cells.

Reason: Endocrine gland have ducts.

A. If both As and R are correct and R is correct explanation of As

B. If both As and R are correct but R is not correct explanation of As

C. If As is correct, R is wrong

D. If both As and R are wrong.

Answer: C

# Model test paper-1

- 1. The term taxonomy was coined by
- (a) Linnaeus
- (b) De Candolle
- (c) Lamarck
- (d) Aristotle
  - A. Linnaeuse
  - B. De Candolle
  - C. Lamarck

D. Aristotle

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

2. Crocodile heart is

A. Two chambered

B. Three chambered

C. Four chambered

D. Multi-chambered

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 3. Bird differs from bat in the absence of
  - A. Homeothermy
  - B. Four chambered heart
  - C. Tracheae
  - D. Diaphragm

### **Answer: D**



4. Biotic potential is increase in population under

A. Natural conditons

B. Climatic conditions

C. Optimum conditions

D. Given coditions

**Answer: C** 



<b>5.</b> Dunaliella	is able to	live unde	er saline	conditions
by storing				

- A. Glycerol
- B. Sorbitol
- C. Proline
- D. Starch

### **Answer: A**



<b>6.</b> Association between barnacle and Limulus is :			
A. Symbiosis			
B. Commensalism			
C. Parasitism			
D. Predatorship			
Answer: B			
Watch Video Solution			

7. Deciduous forests have:

- A. Variety of grasses
- B. Broad leaved trees
- C. Narrow leaved trees
- D. Variety of Crocodiles

### **Answer: B**



- **8.** Which of the following process helps in nutrient conservation
  - A. Mineralisation

- B. Immobilisation
- C. Leaching
- D. Nitrification

# **Answer: B**



- 9. In India grasslands occur in area
  - A. 0.05
  - B. 0.13
  - C. 0.18

D. 0.23

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**10.** Eutrophications of water body occurs due to addition of

- A. Detergents
- B. Fertilizers
- C. Sewage
- D. All of above

# Answer: D Watch Video Solution

**11.** Endangered plant species are conserved through

A. Herbarium

B. Gene library

C. Gene bank

D. Reducing pollution

Answer: C

# 12. Segeration of genes take place during

- A. Metaphase
- B. Anaphase
- C. Prophase
- D. Embryo formation

**Answer: B** 



**13.** A double homozygous yellow round seeded plant of Pea is crossed with green wrinkled seeded plant. The offspring shall be of

- A. One type
- B. Two types
- C. Four types
- D. Several types

**Answer: A** 



<b>14.</b> Phenotype	is	influenced	by
----------------------	----	------------	----

- A. Environment
- B. Development
- C. Ageing
- D. All of above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

15. Multiple root cap occurs in

A. Maize

B. Pandanus

C. Vanda

D. Piper bette

# Answer: B



- 16. Thorn is a stem structure because it
  - A. Axillary
  - B. Like a branch

- C. Hard pointed structure
- D. Aerial

# **Answer: A**



- 17. Plants without leaves during one season are
  - A. Caducous
  - **B.** Deciduous
  - C. Evergreen
  - D. Semigreen

# Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**18.** A flask-shaped fleshy recetacle enclosing both the types of flowers is present in

- A. Cyathium
- B. Hypanthodium
- C. Coenanthium
- D. Spadix

**Answer: B** 

**19.** which one of the following has compound umbel

A. Coriandrum

B. Androsace

C. Centella

D. Morus

**Answer: A** 



# 20. Anthers are fused and filaments are free in

- A. Sunflower
- B. Gossypium
- C. Murraya
- D. Petunia

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

21. Uniparous branching occurs in

- A. (a) Mirabilis
  - B. (b) Euphorbia
- C. (c) Saraca
- D. (d) Viscum

# Answer: C



- **22.** Bitterness of cucurbits is due to
  - A. (a) Alkalinity of pulp
  - B. (b) Bitter seeds

- C. (c) Triterpenes
  - D. (d) Acidity

# **Answer: C**



- 23. Lacunate collenchyma is found in the stem of
  - A. Tomato
  - B. Sunflower
    - C. Tangetes
  - D. Cucurbite

# **Answer: D**



- 24. Gene mutations occurs in
- (a) Chromosomes
- (b) DNA
- (c) RNA
- (d) Nucleus
  - A. Chromosomes
  - B. DNA
  - C. RNA

D. Nucleus

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**25.** Chromosomal basis of sex determination was discovered in the plant :

A. Rumex

B. Melandrium

C. Concinia

D. Spharocarpus

# Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**26.** The terms cistron, recon and muton were coined by

A. Ingram

B. Leaderberg

C. Benzer

D. Bateson

**Answer: C** 

**27.** Smallest segment of genetic material affected by mutation is

A. Recon

B. Cistron

C. Muton

D. Exon

**Answer: C** 



# 28. DNA strand is synthesized in the direction

A. (a) 
$$5^{\,\prime} 
ightarrow 3^{\,\prime}$$

B. (b) 
$$3\,{}^{\prime}\,
ightarrow\,5\,{}^{\prime}$$

C. (c) 
$$1' o 4'$$

D. (d) 
$$6' o 1'$$

### **Answer: A**



29. Okazaki fragments give rise to

(a) Master strand

(b) Sense strand

(c) Lagging strand

(d) Leading strand

A. Master strand

B. Sense strand

C. Lagging strand

D. Leading strand

**Answer: C** 



Watch Vidaa Calutian

Watch video Solution

**30.** A gene that takes part in synthesis of polypeptide is

(a) Structural gene

(b) Regulator gene

(c) Operator gene

(d) Leading strand

A. Structural gene

B. Regulator gene

C. Operator gene

D. Leading strand

### **Answer: A**



- 31. Bacterial transformation was discovered by
- (a) Avery et al
- (b) Watson and Crick
- (c) Griffith
- (d) Hershey and Chase
  - A. Avery et al
  - B. Watson and Crick
  - C. Griffith

D. Hershey and Chase

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**32.** Coconut fruit is dispersed by

A. Air

B. Animals

C. Autochory

D. Water

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 33. Microscopic structure having polar nuclei is

- A. (a) Pollen tube
- B. (b) Embryo sac
- C. (c) Pollen grain
- D. (d) Male gamete

### **Answer: B**



**34.** When a diploid femlae paint is crossed with a tetrapoid male the ploidy of endosperm cells in the resuting seed is

- A. Tetraploid
- B. Triploid
- C. Diploid
- D. Pentaploid

**Answer: A** 



35. Virus free plants can be obtained by

A. Antiobiotic treatment

B. Bordeaux mixture

C. Root tip culture

D. Shoot tip culture

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**36.** Differentiation of callus into plant parts is

- A. Embryogenis
- B. Embryoid fomation
- C. Morphogensis
- D. Totipotency

# Answer: C



Watch Video Solution

- **37.** Vegetative shoot apex or stem apical meristem
- (a) Conical

is

- (a) comea
- (b) Broad

(d) Narrow
A. Conical
B. Broad
C. Braod and flat
D. Norrow
Answer: A  Watch Video Solution

(c) Broad and flat

38. Vessels are absent in

(a) Teak wood

(b) shisham wood

(c) chir wood

(d) saal wood

A. Teak wood

B. shisham wood

C. chir wood

D. saal wood

**Answer: C** 



Match Video Calution

Watch video Solution

39. Leptom is the name of

A. Out part of bark

B. Living part of bark

C. Phloem

D. Conducting part of phloem

**Answer: D** 



**40.** Interfascicular cambium develops from the cells of

- A. Cortex
- B. Pith
- C. Pericycle
- D. Medullary rays

**Answer: D** 



41.	Cork	is	impervious	to	water	due	to	the
presence of			in its ce	ell w	all.			

- A. Cutin
- B. Lignin
- C. suberin
- D. Chitin

# **Answer: C**



- 42. Root hairs absorb water from soil due to
  - A. Osmotic pressure
  - B. Atmospheric pressure
  - C. Turgor pressure
  - D. Suction pressure

**Answer: D** 



**43.** Alveoli are unable to receive full oxygen due to flattering of tracheal and broachial vessels in

- A. Bronchitis
- B. Asthma
- C. Emphysema
- D. Pneumonia

**Answer: B** 



**44.** Osmotic theory of acitve water absorption was given

- A. Kramer(1941)
- B. Eaton (1943)
- C. Atkins (1916)
- D. Priestley (1923)

**Answer: C** 



<b>45.</b> Root pressur	e can be mea	sured by
-------------------------	--------------	----------

- A. Porometer
- **B.** Potometer
- C. Auxanometer
- D. Manometer

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

46. Major nitrogen fixation is carried out by

- A. Lightning
- B. Chemical industries
- C. symbiotic bacteria
- D. Leaching

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**47.** Thylakoids removed from chloroplasts were kept in illuminated culture having  $C_2$  and water, it did not produce sugar because of

- A. Abesence of enzymes
- B. Nonlinking of PS 1 and PS 2
- C. Absence of light trapping
- D. Nonfromation of linght assimilatory power

#### **Answer: A**



**48.** which of the following best constitutes Hill reaction?

A. Photolysis by chloroplasts

- B. Photolysis of water by isolated chloroplasts forming ATP and NADPH
- C. Photolysis of water by isolated illuminated chloroplasts causing reduction of some chemicals and libration of oxygen
- D. Photolysis of water liberation oxygen and hydrogen by illuminated isolated chlorplasts

#### Answer: C



- A. Mast cells
- B. Plasma cells
- C. Macrophages
- D. Adipose cells

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

50. Oxygen containing carotenoids are

- A. Carotenes
- B. Xanthophylls
- C. Phycobillis
- D. Anthocyanins

## Answer: B



- **51.** Phytotron is a device by which
  - A. Electrons are bombarded
  - B. Protons are liberated

- C. Plants are grown in controlled environment
- D. Mutatious are produced in plants

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**52.** What will be the effect on phytochrome in a plant subjected to continuous red light?

- A. Increased synthesis
- B. Decreased level
- C. Destruction

D. Destruction and systhesis remain in balance

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **53.** Which of the following is a cytokinin?

- A. Phytochrome
- B. Leucine
- C. Ethylene
- D. Zeatin

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **54.** Phytochrome was isolated by

A. Butter et al

B. W.Went

C. R.Hill

D. Borthwick et al

#### **Answer: A**



## 55. Movements caused by internal factors are

A. Paratonic

**B.** Intrinisic

C. Rheotropism

D. Autonomic

**Answer: D** 



56.	Sleep	movement	Papa	va/I	Balsam	ı is
<b>5</b> 0.	SICCP	THO VCITICITE	т чрч	y G/ i	Daisaii	

- A. Autonomic movement
- B. Growth movement
- C. Tropic movement
- D. Movement of locomotion

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

57. Goblet cells are

- A. Unicellular glands
- B. Multicellular glands
- C. Stratified epithelium
- D. Dead keratinised cells

#### **Answer: A**



**58.** Direction of nerve impulse is reversed in nerve with

A. Axo -axonic

- B. Axo-dendrite
- C. Axo -axondendritic
- D. None of the above

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**59.** Kupffer's cells are

- A. Hormone secrting
- B. Fat cells
- C. Mast cells

D. Phagocytic

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**60.** Heparin is secreted by

A. Kidney

B. Blood cells

C. Never cells

D. Liver

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

### 61. Bunodont teeth occur in

- A. Elephant
- B. Sheep
- C. Carnivores
- D. Humans

### **Answer: D**



62. Taeniae coli are constituents of

A. Ileum

B. Caecum

C. Rectum

D. Colon

**Answer: D** 



**63.** Recombinant DNA or r DNA technology was discovered by

- A. (a) Watson and Crick
- B. (b) Sutton and Boveri
- C. (c) Cohen and Boyer
- D. (d) Bateson and de Vries

#### **Answer: C**



**64.** The ventilation movements of the lungs in mammals are governed by

- A. Muscular wall of the lungs
- B. Intercostal muscles
- C. Diaphragm
- D. Diaphragm and intercostal muscles

**Answer: D** 



65. The dissociation curve is associated with

A. Carbonic of erythrocytes

B. Carbon dioxide

C. Oxygen

D. Oxyhaemoglobin

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**66.** The coagulation of blood occurs due to

- A. Destruction of erythrocytes
- B. Destruction of leucocytes
- C. Change of fibrinogen into fibrin
- D. Formation of serum

#### **Answer: C**



**67.** Which one of the following anticoagulant is added in blood durmg storage?

A. NaCl

- B. Sodium oxalate
- C. KCl
- D. Thromboplastin

## Answer: B



- **68.** Heart beat is initiated by
  - A. A V node
  - B. SA node
  - C. Bundle of His

D. Purkinje fibres

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**69.** Cold blooded animal with a single circulation is

A. Fish

B. Ampibian

C. Reptile

D. All the abovse

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## **70.** Glycosuria is the term used for

- A. Loss of glucose in urine
- B. Loss of blood in urine
- C. Loss of salts in urine
- D. Noen of these

### **Answer: A**



**71.** The glomerular afferent arteriole has a pressure of

 $\mathsf{A.} + 120 \ \mathsf{mm} \ \mathsf{Hg}$ 

 $\mathrm{B.}-120~\mathrm{mm}~\mathrm{Hg}$ 

 $\mathsf{C.} + 95 \ \mathsf{mm} \ \mathsf{Hg}$ 

 $\mathrm{D.}+75~\mathrm{mm}$  Hg.

**Answer: D** 



**72.** The number of pairs of false ribs is

**A.** 2

B. 3

C. 4

D. 7

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**73.** Corpora striata is

(a) Roof of lateral ventricle

- (b) Floor of lateral ventricle
- (c) Lateral walls of lateral ventricle
- (d) None of these
  - A. Roof of lateral ventricle
  - B. Floor of latral ventricle
  - C. Lateral walls of lateral ventricle
  - D. None of these

## Answer: B



74. Arbor vitae is composed of

(a) Grey matter

(b) White matter

(c) Neuroglia cells

(d) All of above

A. Grey matter

B. White matter

C. Neuroglia cells

D. All of above

**Answer: B** 



Watch Vidaa Calutian

waten video Solution

## 75. Macula lutea is part of

- (a) Optic nerve
- (b) Sclerotic
- (c) Choroid
- (d) Retina
  - A. Optic nerve
  - B. Sclerotic
  - C. Choroid
  - D. Retina

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **76.** Largest ear ossicle is

A. Incus

B. Stapes

C. Malleus

D. Stapedial plate

## **Answer: C**



## 77. Hormones of the pituitary gland are

- A. All steroids
- B. All proteins
- C. Some steroids and some proteins
- D. Complex substances formed from proteins steroids, carbohydrates

**Answer: B** 



**78.** The primary target of the hormones of hypothalamus is

- A. Pineal gland
- B. Thymus
- C. Pituitary
- D. Testis

**Answer: C** 



## 79. Stages in menstrual cycle are

- A. Recovery phase and proliferative stage
- B. Proliferative phase and secretory phase
- C. Proliferatives, secretory and menstrual phase
- D. Recovery phase, secretory phase and phase of mentrual flow

#### **Answer: C**



<b>80.</b> Lower narrow end of uterus is called
A. Urethra
B. Cervix
C. Clitoris
D. Vulva
Answer: B



81. The discoblastula is found in

- A. Echidna
- B. Man
- C. Branchiostoma
- D. Rana



- **82.** Alimentary canal is derived from
  - A. Endoderm
  - B. Ectoderm

- C. Mesoderm
- D. Ectoderm and endoderm



- **83.** Which enzyme is located on the inner mitochondrial membrane
  - A. Lactate dehydrogenase
  - B. Malate dehydrogenase
  - C. Isocitrate dehydrogenase

D. Succinate dehyrgenase

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

84. Number of DNA coils over a nucleosome is

A. 
$$\frac{23}{4}$$

3. 
$$\frac{21}{4}$$

c. 
$$\frac{13}{4}$$

D. 
$$\frac{11}{4}$$

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**85.** In microbial genetics which one is reffered to as "Griffith effect"?

- A. DNA Transcription
- B. RNA translation
- C. Bacterial transformation
- D. Bacterial transduction

**Answer: C** 

86. Diversity of habitat over a geographical area is

- A. Alpha diversity
- B. Beta diversity
- C. Gamma diversity
- D. Delta diversity

**Answer: C** 



**87.** Sympatric speciation develops reproductive isolation without

- A. Geographic
- B. Barrier to mating
- C. Barrier to gene flow
- D. Genetic change

**Answer: A** 



**88.** Induced breeding is carried out with the help of extract from

- A. Thyroid
- B. Parathyroid
- C. Pituitary
- D. Adrenal

**Answer: C** 



- **89.** Prosthesis that is designed to generate repetitive electrical impulses to the heart, is known as
- (a) Artificial cardiac pacemaker
- (b) Artificial heart valve
- (c) Intra-aortic balloon pump
- (d) Heart-lung machine
  - A. Artificial cadiac pacemaker
  - B. Artificial heart valve
  - C. Intra-aortic balloon pump
  - D. Heart-lung machine



**Watch Video Solution** 

### 90. Immunomodulators

- A. Interleukins
- **B.** Interferons
- C. Tumour necrosis factors
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



91. Lysozyme occurs in

A. Tears

B. Tears and saliva

C. Tears, saliva, swaeat and mucus

D. Gastric juice

**Answer: C** 



# 92. Immunodeficiency can result from

- A. Gene mutation
- **B.** Infection
- C. Malnutrition
- D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



93. Antibiotic useful in treatment of anthrax is

(a) Penicillin

(b) Chloramphenicol

(c) Ciprofloxacin

(d) Erythromycin

A. Penicillin

B. Chloramphenicol

C. Ciprofloxacin

D. Erythromycin

**Answer: C** 



Watch Vidaa Calutian

Watch video Solution

**94.** Foot and mouth disease of animals is caused by

A. Bacterium

B. Protozoan

C. Virus

D. Worm

**Answer: C** 



**95.** Severely undernourished component of human population is (a) 0.2 (b) 0.4 (c) 0.5 (d) 0.6 A. 0.2 B. 0.4 C. 0.5 D. 0.6

**Answer: A** 

96. Mortality rate is higher in

A. Male infants than female infants

B. Male youth than female young

C. Male elderly than female elderly

D. All of above

**Answer: D** 



97.	Pyramid	of	population	for	Europe	and	North
Am	erica is						

- A. Urn-shaped
- B. Bell-shaped
- C. Triangular
- D. Dumb-bell shaped



**98.** Number of known species of organisms on this earth is

- A. 5.0 million
- B. 3.2 million
- C. 1.7 million
- D. 1.32 million

**Answer: C** 



**99.** Discovery of new species has recently picked up due to project

(A) Species 2000

(B) Global Diversity information Facility

(C) Agenda 21

(D) Both A and B

A. Species 2000

B. Global Diversity Information Facility

C. Agenda 21

D. Both A and B

### Answer: D

# 100. Competition results in

- A. Extinction
- B. Creation of niches
- C. Symbiosis
- D. Mutation

**Answer: A** 



## Model test paper-2

**1.** In maize grain, plumule is covered by protective sheath

A. Coleorhiza

B. Coleoptile

C. Tegmen

D. Scutellum

**Answer: B** 



2. The edile part in fruit of Almond/Trapa	apa is	mond/T	of Alı	fruit	art in	edile	The	2.
--	--------	--------	--------	-------	--------	-------	-----	----

- A. Endrocarp
- B. Mesocarp
- C. Epicarp
- D. Cotyledons

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

3. Seed leaf is

A. Leaf present over the plumule
B. Cotyledon
C. Coleoptile
D. Mesocotyl
Answer: B
Watch Video Solution
4. Chromosomes found in the salivary glands of
Drosophila are
A. Polytene

- B. Supernumerary
- C. Lampbrush
- D. B -chromosome



- 5. The term mutation was coined by
  - A. Morgen
  - B. Beadle and Tatum
  - C. Hugo de Vries

D. H. J. Muller

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**6.** XX-XO sex chromosome complement occurs in

A. Cockrocach

B. Hony bee

C. Chimpanzee

D. Human female



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 7. which one is homogametic?
  - A. Human child
  - B. Human embryo
  - C. Human male
  - D. Human female

#### **Answer: B**



**8.** A codon specifies the same amino acid in Brassica and homo because codons are

A. Non-overlapping

**B.** Commaless

C. Universal

D. Nonambiguous

**Answer: C** 



A. mRNA	
B. rRNA	
C. DNA	
D. tRNA	
Answer: D	
Watch Video Solution	

10. Enzyme that cuts DNA at specific sites is

**9.** Adapater molecule is

- A. Restriction endonuclease
- B. DNA ligase
- C. DNA polymerase
- D. Reverse transcriptase



- **11.** Bt cotton is
  - A. Transgenic plant
  - B. Mutated plant

- C. Cloned plant
- D. Hydrid plant



- 12. Seeds are beset with tiger's claw in
  - A. Martynia
  - B. Xanthium
  - C. Spear Grass
  - D. Puncture Vine



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 13. Which is part of female reproductive system

- A. Stamen
- B. Anther
- C. Microspore
- D. Embyro sac.

#### **Answer: D**



**14.** The gametes taking part in double fertilization are

A. 5

B. 4

C. 3

D. 2

**Answer: C** 



**15.** Tissue culture was developed by

A. Haberlandt

B. Nonbecourt

C. Hanning

D. Gautheret

Answer: A



**Watch Video Solution** 

**16.** Axenic culture is

(a) pure culture without any contamination

(b) pure culture without any nutrient
(c) Culture of tissue
(d) Culture of gene
A. Culture of tissue
B. Culture of genes
C. Pure culture without contamination
D. Pure culture of microbe without any external
nutrient
Answer: C
Watch Video Solution

# 17. Pith is prduced by

- A. Lateral meristem
- B. Protoderm
- C. Procambicum
- D. Ground meristem

**Answer: D** 



**18.** Non-cellular layer that connects epithelium to connective tissue is

- A. Basement membrane
- B. Epidermis
- C. Dermis
- D. Cell junction

**Answer: A** 



**19.** In which of the following , phloem occurs in two patches ?

A. Maize

B. Cucurbita

C. Sunflower

D. Dracaena

**Answer: B** 



20. The endarch condition is characteristic of

(a) root

(b) stem

(c) leaves

(d) petiole

A. Root

B. Stem

C. Leaves

D. Petiole

**Answer: B** 



Match Video Calution

Watch video Solution

21. stomatal crypts are found in the leaf of

A. Sunflower

B. Olender

C. Maize

D. Nymphaea

**Answer: B** 



**22.** The pressure exerted by wall of the cell on the protoplast is

A. W.P.

B. T.P.

C. D. P.

D. O.P.

## **Answer: A**



23. The number of phenotypes in ABO blood groups is (a) 1 (b) 4 (c) 6 (d) 8 A. 2 B. 3 C. 4 D. 6

# Answer: C

**24.** Many transplanted seedling may not survive because

A. Damage to root hairs

B. Damage to leaves

C. Change in soil organisms

D. Nonavailbility of required minerals

**Answer: A** 



**25.** At 0 degree C soil temperature the rate of water absorption

A. Increases

B. Not effected

C. Derreases

D. Appreciable

**Answer: C** 



26. Hydroponics is growing plants in

A. Solution of mineral nutrients

B. Phytotron

C. Liquid culture medium

D. Solid culture medium

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

27. Red drop is

- A. Drop in oxygen yield
- B. Drop is quantum yield
- C. Drop in organic yield
- D. Drop in photsynthetic yield

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**28.** In  $C_4$  plants, Calvin cycle enzymes are present in

A. Mesophyll chloroplasts

- B. Bundle sheath chloroplasts
- C. Guard cell chloroplasts
- D. Epidermal chloroplasts

### **Answer: A**



- 29. Quantosomes occur in
  - A. Chloroplasts
  - B. Mithochondria
  - C. Nucleus

D. Lysosomes

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **30.** RuBisCO content of chloroplast is

A. 0.2

B. 0.05

C. 0.11

D. 0.16

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 31. Photoperiodism is due to hormone

- A. Cytokinins
- B. Gibberellins
- C. Auxin
- D. Florigen

## **Answer: D**



### 32. Movement of auxin is

- A. Centripetal
- B. Basipetal
- C. Acropetal
- D. Both (B)and (C)

**Answer: B** 



- A. GA
- B. IAA
- C. ABA
- D. Ctykinin

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

34. Development of fruit without fertilisation is

- A. Parthenogensis
  - B. Parthenocarpy
- C. Apospory
- D. Apogamy

## Answer: B



- **35.** Direction of light is detected by
  - A. Phytochrome
  - B. Amyloplants

- C. Carotenoids
- D. Plant receptors

## **Answer: C**



Watch Video Solution

**36.** Movements in Mimosa pudica are due to turgor changes in

- A. Pulvinus and pulvinnules
- B. Pinna and pinnules
- C. Leaf and leaflets

D. Petiole and rachis

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**37.** The surface of nerve fibres bear narrow areas called

- A. Schwann cells
- B. Schwann nodes
- C. Nissl granules
- D. Nodes of Ranivier

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 38. Granulocytes are produced in

A. Liver

B. Bone narrow

C. Spleen

D. Noen of these

## **Answer: B**



39. Lamina propria is a layer of

A. Reticular connective tissue

B. Fibrous connective tissue

C. Adipose connective tissue

D. Fluid connective tissue

**Answer: A** 



40. In Rabbit sweat glands are present in

(a) Near the eyes

(b) The digits

(c) The lips

(d) None of these

A. Near the eyes

B. The digits

C. The lips

D. Noen of these

**Answer: C** 



Watch Vidaa Calutian

watch video Solution

**41.** Production of gastro-intestinal secretions and movement soon after ingestion of food are brought about by

A. Central nervous system

B. Sympathetic nerous system

C. Parasympathetic nervous systum

D. Peripheral nervous system

**Answer: C** 



<b>42.</b> Beri-beri is debility due to deficiency of
(a) Biotin
(b) Thiamine
(c) Riboflavin
(d) Nicotinamide
A. Biotin  B. Thiamine  C. Riboflavin
D. Nicotinamide

**Answer: B** 

**43.** The three secretion meeting the food in small intestine are

A. Bile, pancreatic juice and intestinal juice

B. Pancreatic juice, intenstial juice and gastric juice

C. Bile, pancreatic juice and gastric juice

D. Bile, gastric juice and saliva

**Answer: A** 

## **44.** Chameleon belong to

A. Amphibia

B. Aves

C. Mammalia

D. Reptilia

**Answer: D** 



- 45. Tidal volume in human beings is

  A. 100 ml

  B. 1500 ml

  C. 500 ml
  - D. 4.5 liters

Answer: C



**46.** Mammalian heart is

- A. Neurogenic
- B. Myogenic
- C. Digenic
- D. None of the above

## Answer: B



- **47.** Blood is
  - A. Alkaline
  - B. Acidic

- C. Neutral
- D. None of the above

## **Answer: A**



- 48. Function of SA node is
  - A. Muscular pain
  - B. Contraction of lungs
  - C. Uricotelic
  - D. None of the above

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **49.** Man is
  - A. Ammpmptelic
  - **B.** Ureotelic
  - C. Uricotelic
  - D. None of the above

#### **Answer: B**



**50.** The kidneys not only remove the waste products from the blood but also play a very important role in maintaining

- A. Equilibrium of the body
- B. Temperature of the body
- C. Constant composition of the blood irrespective of nature of the food or fluid intake
- D. Constante blood pressure

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 51. Which one is an accessory excretory organ

A. Liver

B. Stomach

C. Intestine

D. Heart

## **Answer: A**



**52.** Bone formed by the ossification of tendon is called

A. Replacing bone

B. Sesamoid bone

C. Investing bone

D. None of the above

**Answer: B** 



- 53. Tela chorodea is the term used for
  - A. Fused piamater and grey mater
  - B. The middle coat of eye
  - C. Epithalamus and piamater fused
  - D. None of the above

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**54.** Which cells do not divide after birth?

- A. Nerve cells
  - B. Germ cells
- C. Muscle cells
- D. Osteocytes

## Answer: A



- **55.** Organs of Ruffini are receptors of
  - A. Cold
  - B. Pressure

- C. Heat
- D. Touch

## **Answer: C**



- 56. Sour taste is perceived on the tongue at
  - A. Tip
  - **B.** Sides
  - C. Upper suface of front half
  - D. Back

# Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**57.** An organ where a hormone shows its effect is called

- A. Effeftor
- B. Target
- C. Initiator
- D. Terminator

**Answer: B** 

## **58.** Spirulina belongs to kingdom

- A. Monera
- B. Protista
- C. Fungi
- D. Plantae

**Answer: A** 



## **59.** Gestation period of Rat is

- A. (a) 5 weeks
- B. (b) 4 weeks
- C. (c) 3 weeks
- D. (d) 2 weeks

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**60.** The fertilisation in mammals including human beings takes place in

- A. Vestibule
- B. Vagina
- C. Fallopian tubes
- D. Uterus

## **Answer: C**



- **61.** Vitelline membrane is a
  - A. Primary egg membrane
  - B. Secondary egg membrane

- C. Tertiary egg membrane
- D. None of these

## **Answer: A**



- **62.** Vas deferens starts from which part of epididymis?
  - A. Cauda epididymis
  - B. Caput epididymis
  - C. Corpus epididymis

D. Rete tesis

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**63.** Mammals can regenerate

A. Brain

B. Liver

C. Lung

D. Urinary bladder

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**64.** Gense representing traits of antibiotic resistance occur in bacteria over

- A. Nucleoid
- B. Plasmid
- C. Mesosome
- D. Both B and C

Answer: B

- 65. The experimental material used by hershey and
- Chase for proving that DNA controls heredity was
- (a) Escherichia coli
- (b) Salmonella typhimurium
- (c) T2 phage
- (d) TMV
  - A. Escherichia coli
  - B. Salmonella typhimurium
  - C. T(2) phage

D. TMV

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**66.** Who is called father of modern embrybology

A. Ernst Haeckel

B. Aristotle

C. Von Baer

D. Dollo

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 67. The basic cause of variations is
  - A. Mutations
  - B. Out crossing
  - C. Incrossing
  - D. Recombinations

#### **Answer: A**



# 68. Proteins percentage present in egg is

A. 20.1

B. 45

C. 12.9

D. 16

### **Answer: C**



- A. Virus
- B. Chlmydia
- C. Bacterium
- D. Protozoan

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**70.** Cryosurgery is resorted is

- A. Crush gall bladder stones
- B. Destroy cancerous tumours
- C. Warts and tumours
- D. In coronary bypass

## **Answer: C**



- 71. Anatomic barrier to disease is
  - A. Skin
  - B. Mucouse membrane

- C. Mucus and cilia
- D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



Watch Video Solution

**72.** Number of lymphocytes present in a healthy

- human is
  - A. 1 trillion
  - B. 100 billion
  - C. 10 trillion

D. 100 trillion

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**73.** In female genital tract, sperm capacitation is brought about by

- A. Hyaluronic acid
- B. Removal of membrane fatty acids
- C. Prostaglandins
- D. Oxytocin

# Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**74.** In the ear cockle disease of Wheat, the pathogen is

- A. Soil borne
- B. Seed borne
- C. Air borne
- D. Water borne

Answer: B

**75.** Incidence of STDs and AIDS is highest in age group of

A. 9-14 years

B. 15-24 years

C. 25-35 years

D. 35-50 years

**Answer: B** 



## **76.** Cynophobia is fear of

- A. Open sky
- B. Dogs
- C. Darkness
- D. Height

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**77.** Acne in adolescents develop over

- A. Face
- B. Back
- C. Chest
- D. All the above

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**78.** Critically endangered animal- species belonging to India is

A. 31

- B. 18
- C. 44
- D. 109

## **Answer: B**



Watch Video Solution

# **79.** A sacred plant is

- A. Ocimum basilicum
- B. Ficus bengalensis
- C. Prospis cineraia

D. Aloe vera

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**80.** Biodiversity is determined by :

A. Number of individuals in an area

B. Species richnes

C. Evenness

D. Both B and C

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **81.** A living fossil is

- A. Coelacanth
- B. Limulus
- C. Sphenodon
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



## 82. Which wading bird is omnivorous

- A. Flamingo
- B. King Fisher
- C. Grey Heron
- D. None the above

## **Answer: A**



	_					. •	_
83	Fσσ	lavinσ	mammals	are	mostly	native	$\circ$ t
<b>.</b>	-88	1471116	mamman	, ai c	11103619	Hative	O.

- A. India
- B. Australia
- C. Africa
- D. Arabia

**Answer: B** 



**84.** A force that acts against maximum population growth is

- A. Population Pressure
- B. Carrying capacity
- C. Saturation point
- D. Environment resistance

**Answer: D** 



85. Pheromone is

A. Product of endocrine gland

B. A protein

C. mRNA

D. Used for animal communication

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

86. Startification is useful in

- A. Better use of resources
- B. Accommodation of larger number of species
- C. Modification of environment
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**87.** The trophic level of lion in a forest ecosystem

is:

A.  $T_3$ 

- B.  $T_2$
- $\mathsf{C}.\,T_4$
- D.  $T_1$

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**88.** Gas being produced by paddy fields and involved in global warming is

- A. Chlorine
- B. Methane

- C. CO(2)
- D. H(2)S

## **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

89. An inexhaustible nonoconventional universal source of energy is

- A. Wind power
- B. Soil fertility
- C. Wildlife

D. All the above

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**90.** In Kyoto protocol, the major nations agreed to reduce emission of green house gases by

- A. 2008
- B. 2010
- C. 2012
- D. 2018

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 91. Lions are found in

- A. Western Ghats
- B. Corbett National Park
- C. Forests of Madhya Pradesh
- D. Gir forest

#### **Answer: D**



# 92. Protein found in eye lens is

- A. Collagen
- B. Rhodopsin
- C. Crystallin
- D. Opsin

**Answer: C** 



**93.** ABO blood grouping in humans in an example of

A. Polygenic inheritance

B. Multiple allelism

C. Epistasis

D. Pleiotropic inheritance

**Answer: D** 



94. Punnet square is used to know

A. Outcome of a cross

B. Probable result of a cross

C. Types of gametes

D. Result of meiosis

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

95. Root pocket occurs in

- A. Maize
- B. pandanus
- C. Banyan
- D. Water Hyacinth

## **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**96.** In Amorphophallus, vegetative multiplication occurs through

A. Bulbils

- B. Rhizone
- C. Corn
- D. Offset

## **Answer: C**



Watch Video Solution

# **97.** Ptyxis is

- A. Arrangement of leaves on the stem
- B. Arrangenment of leaves in the bud
- C. Folding of lamina in bud

D. Both B and C

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**98.** Inflorescence of Wheat is

A. (a) Spike of spikelets

B. (b) Panicle of spikelets

C. (c) Spike

D. (d) Receme of spikes

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 99. Which one of the following is related type
  - A. Catkin and hypanthodium
  - B. Raceme and cyathium
  - C. Corymb and umbel
  - D. Verticillaster and spikes

## **Answer: C**



## 100. Basal placentation occurs in an ovary which is

- A. Unilocular
- B. Bilocular
- C. Multlocular
- D. Lateral

**Answer: A** 



## Model test paper-3

- 1. Provirus is the name of
  - A. Virion
  - B. Primitive virus
  - C. Free DNA
  - D. Integrated viral genome

**Answer: D** 



<ol><li>The term water potentila was coined b</li></ol>	2.
---	----

- A. Sayre
- B. Von Mohl
- C. Lloyd
- D. Slatyer and Taylor



**3.** Water potential and osmotic potential of pure water are respectively

A. Zero and zero

B. 100 and zero

C. 100 and 100

D. zero and 100

**Answer: A** 



- **4.** An antitranspirant is
  - A. Pheny mercuric acid
  - B. Abscisic acid
  - C. Salicylic acid
  - D. All the above



**5.** Phytohormone connected with closing of stomata is

A. ABA

B. Kinetin

C. GA

D. IBA

**Answer: A** 



6. Chlorosis results from deficiency of	6.	Chlorosis	results	from	deficiency	of
---	----	-----------	---------	------	------------	----

- A. Chlorine
- B. Sodium
- C. Calcium
- D. Magnesium



**Watch Video Solution** 

**7.** The first stable compound in  $C_4$  plants is

- A. Starch
- B. Oxalo-acetic acid
- C. Sugar
- D. Malic acid



- 8. Decline in quantum yield was noticed by
- Emerson at a wavelength of
  - A. 400 -450 nm

- B. 600 -650 nm
- C. 650 680 nm
- D. More than 680 nm



- 9. Immediate donor of electrons to PS I is
  - A. Ferredoxin
  - B. FeS centre
  - C. Plastoquinone

D. Plastocyanin

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**10.** The family in which many plants are  $C_4$  type

A. Papaya

B. Pea

C. Potato

D. Maize/corm



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 11. Which initiated study in population genetics
  - A. Hardy Weinberg law
  - B. Lamarckism
  - C. Darwinism
  - D. Palaeontology

#### **Answer: A**



## 12. Photoperidism was discovered by

A. Van Overbeek

B. Lysenko

C. Garnar and Allard

D. Boysen- Jensen and Paal

**Answer: C** 



**13.** The pigment involved in red - far red light interconversion is

- A. Carotene
- B. Phytochrome
- C. Cytochrome
- D. Lycopene

**Answer: B** 



14. Bakane disease of Rice is due to

A. NAA

B. 2 - 4D

C. IAA

D. GA

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

15. Movement caused by injury is

A. Traumtropism B. Rheotopism C. Traumonasty D. Rheonasty **Answer: A Watch Video Solution** 16. Both nyctinasty and thigmonasty are observed in A. Drosera

- B. Mimosa
- C. Utriculria
- D. Cuscuta

#### **Answer: A**



- **17.** The main difference between bone and cartilage is of
- (a) Mineral salts
- (b) Blood vessels

(c) Lymph vessels (d) Haversian canals A. Mineral salts B. Blood vessles C. Lymph vessles D. Haversian canals **Answer: D Watch Video Solution** 18. The diameter of RBC is

A. 
$$10-12\mu m$$

$${\rm B.}\,2-3\mu m$$

C. 
$$7-8\mu m$$

D. None of these

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**19.** Meissner's plexus of stomach is present in between

A. Oblique muscle and submucosa

- B. Oblique muscles and cirular muscles
- C. Circular muscles and longitudinal muscles
- D. Longitudinal muscles and serosa

#### **Answer: A**



- **20.** Red pulp of spleen is red in colour. It is due to
  - A. Presence of RBC(s)
  - B. Network of blood capillaries
  - C. Presence of haemoglobin

D. All of above

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**21.** Uvula is part of

A. Tongue

B. Soft palate

C. Hard palate

D. Epiglottis

## Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**22.** Trypsinogen is converted into active trypsin by the action of:

- A. Cholecystokinin
- B. Enterocrinin
- C. Enterokinase
- D. Secretin

**Answer: C** 

## 23. Stomach is the site for digestion mainly of

- A. Fat
- B. Protein
- C. Carbohydrate
- D. All of above

**Answer: B** 



**24.** In human beings,  $CO_2$  concentration in the inspired and expired air is respectively

- A. 0.03% and 5.3%
- B. 0.4% and 5.%
- C. 0.04% and 3.0%
- D. 0.03% and 4.0%

#### **Answer: D**



- A. Protobionts
- B. Embryogensis
- C. Veneral diseases
- D. Proteins synthesised by a genome



**Watch Video Solution** 

26. Leucopaenia is the condition in which

A. The total number of leucocytes decreases

below 4500/cu mm

B. The total number of leucocytes increases above 6000/cu mm

C. Bone marrow is destroyed

D. Formation of leucoytes stops

#### Answer: a



## **27.** Blood does not transport $O_2$ in

A. Man

B. Frog

- C. Cockroach
  - D. Pheretima

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

28. Stethoscope was invented by

- - A. (a) Waksman
  - B. (b) Koch
  - C. (c) Laennec
  - D. (d) Jenner

# **Answer: C Watch Video Solution** 29. Certain carbonates and phosphates are removed by A. Skin B. Liver C. Kidneys D. None of the above Answer: C::D

#### 30. Doris is

- A. Shipworm
- B. Sea Lemon
- C. Sea Hare
- D. Oyster

**Answer: B** 



- **31.** Renin is released by
- (a) Cortical nephron
- (b) Collecting duct
- (c) Juxtaglomerular apparatus
- (d) Pelvis
  - A. Cortical nephrons
  - B. Collecting duct
  - C. Juxtaglomerular appratus
  - D. Pelvis

#### **Answer: C**



#### 32. Collar bone is known as

- A. Scapula
- B. Coracoid
- C. Petella
- D. Clavicle

#### **Answer: D**



33. Premotor areas occurs is

A. Frontal lobe

B. Parietal lobe

C. Occipital lobe

D. Temporal lobe

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**34.** Myelin sheath is the covering of

- A. Muscle cell
- B. Axon
- C. Blood vessels
- D. Osteocyte

## Answer: B



- **35.** Otolith is formed of
  - A. carbohydrate
  - B. Magnesium

- C. Lipid
- D. Calcium carbonate



**Watch Video Solution** 

**36.** Jacobson's organ is related to

- A. Touch
- B. Smell
- C. Sight
- D. Hearing

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

37. STH (somatotrophic hormone) is also known as

A. TSH

B. LTH

C. ADH

D. GH

#### **Answer: D**



38. The hormone which darkens the skin of frog is

A. Insulin

B. Oestrogen

C. Melanocyte stimulating hormone

D. Noen of these

**Answer: C** 



## **39.** Progesterone is secreted by

- A. Corpus luteum
- B. Corpus albicans
- C. Leydig's cells
- D. Graafian cells

#### **Answer: A**



**40.** In a frog, the connection between brain and spinal cord is severed. The leg of such a frog is picked by a sharp needle. Then it is most likely that the animal will

- A. Die immediately
- B. Start dividing
- C. Remain undivided
- D. None of these

#### **Answer: B**



**41.** Foetus developing in the genital tract without getting nourishment from the mother is a case of

- A. Vivipary
- **B.** Ovipary
- C. Ovo-vivipary
- D. None of these

**Answer: C** 



- 42. Human placenta is
  - A. Haemochorial
  - B. Syndesmochorial
  - C. Yolk sac
  - D. Haemo-endothelial

**Answer: A** 



**43.** Maximum growth in human foetus occurs at the age of

- A. Fourth month
- B. Two months
- C. Six months
- D. Eight months

**Answer: A** 



### 44. Which is called soluble RNA

- A. (a) tRNA
- B. (b) mRNA
- C. (c) rRNA
- D. (d) snRNA

### **Answer: A**



**45.** Number of of codons in a genetic triplet code is

A. 4

B. 16

C. 32

D. 64

**Answer: D** 



<b>46.</b> In land animals blood vascular system ha
---

- A. Single circulation
- B. Venous heart
- C. Arterial heart
- D. Arteriovenous heart

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

47. The hominid fossil 'Lucy' belongs to

- A. Ramapithecus
- B. Australopithecus
- C. Dryopithecus
- D. Aegyptopithecus



- **48.** Which does not occur in cell membrane
  - A. Cholesterol
  - B. Phospholipids

- C. Glycoprotein
- D. Proline

### **Answer: D**



- 49. the most famous pesticide of the world is
  - A. BHC
  - B. DDT
  - C. Baygon
  - D. Flit



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **50.** After ELISA positive test, AIDS is confirmed through
  - A. Western blot analysis
  - B. Dot blot technique
  - C. Southern blot technique
  - D. Northern blot technique

#### **Answer: A**

### 51. The most abundant antibodies are

A. IgG

B. IgA

C. IgE

D. IgM

**Answer: A** 



52. Phagocyte	es of innate	immunity	are a

- A. Neutrophils
- B. Macrophages
- C. Monocytes
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**53.** Grains of major cereals and millets lack amino acids

- A. Methionine and cysteine
- B. Methionine and lysine
- C. Tryoptophan and cysteine
- D. Lysine and troptophan

### **Answer: D**



- **54.** Lysine rich Maize variety is
  - A. Protina
  - B. Rattan

C. Shakti

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**55.** Replacement level is the number of children a couple must produce to replace themselves so as to maintain population at zero growth lavel. The value of replacement level for developed countries is

- A. 2
- B. 2.1
- C. 2.3
- D. 2.7



**Watch Video Solution** 

**56.** Permanent entry of individual into a population is

A. Migration

- B. Emigration
- C. Immigration
- D. Replacement

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**57.** Infant mortality is related to number of deaths per thousands in between

- A. Birth and 1 year
- B. Birth and 3 years

- C. 2-5 years
- D. 3 6 years

### **Answer: A**



- **58.** Number of biogeographical regions of India is
  - A. 8
  - B. 10
  - C. 16
  - D. 18



**Watch Video Solution** 

**59.** A bacterium which has been genetically modified to control pollution is

- A. Pseudomonas
- B. Xanthomonas
- C. Nitrosococcus
- D. Trichoderma

**Answer: A** 

- **60.** A weed, which has invaded many forests lands of India is
- (a) Parthenium hysterophorus
- (b) Chenopodium alba
- (c) Lantana camara
- (d) Eichhornia crassipes
  - A. Parthenium hysterophors
  - B. Chenopodium alba
  - C. Lantana camara

D. Echhornia crassipes

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**61.** Urinary bladder is absent in

A. Fishes

B. Sankes

C. Crocodiles

D. All the above

### **Answer: D**



- 62. Archaeopteryx lived during
- (a) Cretaceous
- (b) Triassic
- (c) Permian
- (d) Jurassic
  - A. Cretaceous
  - **B.** Triassic
  - C. Permian

D. Jurassic

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**63.** Bat , Whale and Human share the following trait

A. Hair

B. Placenta

C. Nocturnal

D. Position of mammary glands



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 64. Population means

- A. All the animals of a place
- B. All the animals and plants found in an area
- C. Human beings living in an area
- D. Animals/plants of a species living in a specific area

#### Answer: D

# 65. Migration is

A. Outward movement of individuals

B. Inward movement of individuals

C. Two -way departure and return of all the individuals

D. Starvation bassed mortality

**Answer: C** 



# **66.** Mimicry is useful for

- A. Concealment
- **B.** Protection
- C. Predation
- D. Both B and C

#### **Answer: A**



**67.** In biotic community, the most imporatant factor for survival of an animal is

- A. Day length
- B. Soil moisture
- C. Green food
- D. Predators

**Answer: C** 



	<b>68.</b> Ozone	lay	er is	locate	d in
--	------------------	-----	-------	--------	------

- A. Ionoshere
- B. Thermosphere
- C. Straosphere
- D. Troposphere

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

69. Shifting cultivation in India is called

- A. Sawani
- B. Jhum
- C. Hardi
- D. All the above



**Watch Video Solution** 

**70.** Non biodegradable pollutants are extremely harmful because they

A. Undergo bimagnification

- B. Remain in position for long
- C. Do not get recyled
- D. Both B and C

### **Answer: A**



- 71. Extinction of numerous wild animals is due to
  - A. Hunting
  - B. Deforestation
  - C. Overcrowding

D. Scarcity of food

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 72. Allele is

- A. Segment of gene
- B. From of a gene
- C. Special kind of gene
- D. A muton



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **73.** Excretory product of spider is

- A. Uric acid
- B. Urea
- C. Ammonia
- D. Guanine

### **Answer: D**



**74.** A child of O-group has B-group father. The genotype of father will be

A. 
$$I^{O}I^{O}$$

B. 
$$I^BI^B$$

$$\mathsf{C}.\,I^AI^B$$

D. 
$$I^BI^O$$

**Answer: D** 



# 75. Phtosynthetic roots are reported from

- A. Jussiaea
- B. Rhizophora
- C. Bryophyllum
- D. Tinospora

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

76. Phylloclades are

- A. Leaves

  B. Flowers

  C. Stems

  D. Both leaves and stem
- **Answer: C**



- 77. Stipules are modified into spines in
  - A. Shoe Flower
  - B. Cotton

- C. Zizyphus
- D. Dalbergia

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**78.** Which one of the following mammalian cells is not capable of metabolising glucose to carbon-dioxide aerobically?

- A. RBCs
- B. WBCs

- C. Liver cells
- D. Kidney cells

### **Answer: A**



- 79. infloresecence with umbranched axis is called
  - A. Compound racemose
  - B. Compound corymb
  - C. Simple racemose
  - D. Verticillaster

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**80.** A flower which can be divided into two exactly equal halves by any vertical planes passing through centre is

- A. Zygomorphic
- B. Actinomorphic
- C. Perfect
- D. Regular

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 81. Stamens of Jowar/Grass are

- A. Dorsifixed
- B. Versatile
- C. Basifixed
- D. Adnate

#### **Answer: B**



**82.** A fruit having differentiation of epicarp, mesocarp and stony endocarp is

A. Berry

B. Drupe

C. Sycosis

D. sorosis

**Answer: B** 



83.	Which	is not	essential	for	seed	germination	in
mc	st case	es ?					

- A. Light
- B. Oxygen
- C. Suitable temperature
- D. Moisture

**Answer: A** 



**84.** Most of the mutations remain unexpressed because they are

- A. Too small
- B. Very significant
- C. Very few
- D. Mostly recessive

**Answer: D** 



# 85. Linkage in Drosphila was first discovered

- A. Bridges
- B. Mendel
- C. Bateson and Punnet
- D. Morgan

**Answer: D** 



**86.** Genes located on X- chromopsomes are known as

A. Sex influnced

B. Sex limited

C. Sex linked

D. Maternal genes

**Answer: C** 



**87.** In Neurospora both recessive and dominant allels express their effect becacuse

- A. Two genes control each character
- B. There are two alleles for each character
- C. The organism contains only one allele for a gene
- D. Each gene has only one allele

**Answer: C** 



**88.** First triplet codon to be deciphered was A. UUU B. AAA C. CTA D. CCC **Answer: A Watch Video Solution** 

**89.** Energy for activation of amino acids during proteins synthesis comes from

A. ATP					
B. GTP					
C. CTP					
D. UTP					
Answer: A					
Watch Video Solution					
<b>90.</b> Flavr Savr is genetically modified					
A. Cotton					
B. Rice					

- C. Tomato
- D. Potato



- **91.** Gene gun can introduced genes into cells with the help of
- (a) Plasmids
- (b) Cosmids
- (c) Microscopic pellets
- (d) Phagemids

- A. Plasmids
  - B. Cosmide
  - C. Microscopic pellets
- D. Moringa



- **92.** Censer mechanism of seed dispersal is found in
  - A. Bombax
  - B. Alstonia

- C. Poppy
- D. Moringa



- 93. Zygote of Capsella bursa-pastoris undergoes
  - A. Longitudinal division
  - B. Equal tranverse divison
  - C. Unequal transverse division
  - D. Oblique division



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 94. In polygonum type of embryo sac, the cells are
  - A. Haploid
  - B. Diploid
  - C. Both A and B
  - D. Poiyploid

#### **Answer: C**



#### **95.** TIP is

- A. Tuber inducing protein
- B. Tuber inducing priciple
- C. Tumour inducing protein
- D. Tumour inducing principle

**Answer: D** 



**96.** The enzymes required to obtain protoplast from a plant cell are

- A. Cellulase and proteinase
- B. Cellulase and pectinase
- C. Cellulase and amylase
- D. Amylase and pectinase

**Answer: B** 



97. Photolysis of a molecule of water yeilds

A. 4 electrons and 4 protons

B. 2 electrons and 2 protons

C. 2 electrons and 4 protons

D. 4 electrons and 2 protons

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

98. Epidermal outgrowths are know as

- A. Trichomes B. Stomata
  - C. Prickles
  - D. Spines

# **Answer: A**



- 99. Companion cells are usually seen associated with
- (a) Fibres
- (b) Trancheids

(c) Vessels
(d) Sieve cells
A. Fibres
B. Trancheids
C. Vessels
D. Sievenes
Answer: D
Watch Video Solution
<b>100.</b> epistomatic leaf is

- A. Nymphaea
- B. Nelumbo
- C. Victoria
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# Model test paper-4

**1.** AUG is

(a) Ople

(b) Amber

(c) Ochre

(d) Initiation codon

A. Ople

B. Amber

C. Ochre

D. Initiation codon

**Answer: D** 



Watch Widoo Calution

watch video Solution

2. Digestion is completed in

A. Duodenum

B. Ileum

C. Stomach

D. Cloaca

**Answer: B** 



3.	Heterocrine	gland	connected	with	digestive
sys	stem is				

- A. Liver
- **B.** Pituitary
- C. Testis
- D. Pancreas

## **Answer: D**



4.	Lungs	have	a	large	number	of	narrow	tubes
ca	lled							

- A. Alveoli
- **B.** Bronchioles
- C. Bronchi
- D. Alveolar ducts

**Answer: B** 



# 5. Respiration rate is lowest during

- A. Running
- B. Playing
- C. Eating
- D. Sleeping

**Answer: D** 



- 6. Lymph is without
- (a) Leucocytes
- (b) Plasma
- (c) Erythrocytes
- (d) None of the above
  - A. Leucocytes
  - B. Plasma
  - C. Erythrocytes
  - D. None of the above



Watch video Solution

7. thrombokinate is produced in

A. RBC

B. WBC

C. Blood vessels

D. Blood clotting

**Answer: D** 



**8.** Hardening of the arteries due to deposition of cholesterol on arterial wall is termed as:

- A. Atherosclerosis
- B. Thrombosis
- C. Stenosis
- D. Rhinitis

**Answer: A** 



- A. Nephron
- B. Collecting tube
- C. Glomerulus
- D. Bowman's Capsule

**Answer: A** 



<b>10.</b> The	collecting	ducts	in	the	kidney	converge	to
form							

- A. Pyramid
- B. Calyx
- C. Pelvis
- D. Column of Bertin

#### **Answer: A**



**11.** For formation of urea which one of the following is required along with ammonia

A. Arginase,  $CO_2$  and  $O_2$ 

B. Arginase,  $CO_2$  and water

C. As[arate.  $CO_2$  and water

D. Asparate,  $CO_2$  and  $O_2$ 

#### **Answer: B**



12. Number of bones in skull of human being is

A. 10

B. 18

C. 23

D. 29

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**13.** The function of choroid plexus is

A. To produce lymph
B. To produce blood

C. To produce cerebrospinal fluid

D. To produce endolymph

## **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

14. number of female flowers in a cyathium is

**A.** 1

B. 3

C. 5

D. Numerous

## **Answer: A**



Watch Video Solution

**15.** Maximum tactile receptors in mammlas are located on

A. Body

B. Face

C. Limbs

D. Head

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**16.** The receptor organs for sence of hearing are located in

A. Cochlea

B. Utriculus

C. Saccculus

D. Middle ear

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 17. Pars nervosa is a part of

- A. Brain
- B. Spinal cord
- C. Pituitary gland
- D. Ovary

#### **Answer: C**



**18.** Undersecretion of thyroxine/hypothyroidism in children causes

A. Acromegaly

B. Cretinism

C. Goitre

D. Addison's disease

**Answer: B** 



19. A pair of stink gland is found in

A. 4 -5 terga

B. 4 - 5 sterna

C. 5 - 6 terga

D. 5 - 6 sterna

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

20. Eggs from ovary are released in

A. Oviduct B. Kidney C. Ureter D. Coelom **Answer: D Watch Video Solution** 21. Morphogenetic movements occurs in A. Cleavage stage B. Morula

- C. Blastula
- D. Gastrula



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **22.** A mature sperm has

- A. A pair of flagella
- B. A nucleus, an acrosome, and a centriole
- C. A nucleus, an acrosome, a pair of centrioles

D. A nucleus, an crosome , a pair of centrioles and a tail

**Answer: D** 



**23.** As compared to whole body, the head of new born human body is

A. One third

B. One half

C. One fifth

D. One fourth

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

24. mRNA coded language is known as

- (a) Cryptogram
- (b) Cryptoanalysis
- (c) Cryptogram
- (d) Codogens

A. Cryptogram

- B. Cryptoanalysis
- C. Crytogram
- D. Codogens

### **Answer: A**



- 25. The term triplet genetic code were coined by
  - A. Watson and Crick
  - B. Nirenberg
  - C. Gamow

D. Conrat

#### **Answer: C**



Watch Video Solution

# 26. Origin of seed in land plants occured about

- A. 160 million years ago
- B. 240 million years ago
- C. 285 million years ago
- D. 345 million years ago



**Watch Video Solution** 

27. Somatic hybridisation is achieved through?

A. Grafting

B. Protoplast fusion

C. Conjugation

D. Recombinant DNA technology

#### **Answer: B**



### 28. Norin -10 gene is famous for

- A. Gigas effect
- B. Dwarfing effect
- C. Early maturation effect
- D. Aromatic effect

**Answer: B** 



- A. Insecticides
- **B.** Herbicides
- C. Nematocides
- D. Rodenticides

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

30. Haemophilus ducryei causes

- A. AIDS
- B. Gonorrhoea
- C. Chancroid
- D. Syphillis

#### **Answer: C**



- **31.** Acquired immunity is also called
- (A) Adaptive immunity
- (B) Specific immunity

- (C) Nonspecific immunity
- (D) Both A and B
  - A. Adaptive immunity
  - B. Specific immunity
  - C. Nonspecific immunity
  - D. Both A and B



**32.** Number of proteins belonging to complement system is

A. 30

B. 24

C. 18

D. 6

**Answer: A** 



**33.** Which of the following is not correct about plant intoduction ?

A. They give us new crops

B. They give us new varieties

C. There is risk of entry of disease, etc. in into the country

D. Quarantine is not necessary

**Answer: D** 



**34.** common tich fever is caused by

A. Protozoan Babesia

B. Protozoan Eimeria

C. Bacterium Corynebacterium

D. Tapeworm

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

35. Three lobed nuclei occur in

- A. Monocyte
- B. Eosinophil
- C. Neutrophil
- D. Basophil



**Watch Video Solution** 

**36.** Mental disorder in which the patient preoccupied with body functions and sensations

A. Hypochondria

- B. Neurasthenia
- C. Post traumatic stress
- D. Attention deficit disorder

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**37.** Demographic transition is achieved when there is :-

A. (A) High birth rate and high but fluctuating death rate

- B. (B) High birth rate and decline in death rate
- C. (C) Decline in both but more in death rate
- D. (D) Low death rate and low fluctuating birth rate



**38.** Number of threatened species in 2000 Red List

is

A. 4175

- B. 8198
- C. 11096
- D. 16241

### **Answer: C**



Watch Video Solution

# 39. World Conservation Union maintains

- A. Red Data Book
- B. Red List
- C. Pink List

D. Both A and B

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **40.** A major cause of mortality of many birds visitors of aquatic habitat is
- (a) Nutrient enrichment
- (b) Lead poisoning
- (c) Salt enrichment
- (d) All the above

A. Nutrient enrichment

- B. Lead poisoning
- C. Salt enrichment
- D. All the above

### **Answer: B**



- **41.** Vestigeal organ of python is:
  - A. Scales
  - B. Hind limbs
  - C. Teeth

D. Nose

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

42. National bird of India is

A. Pavo cristatus

B. Psittacula eupatoria

C. Streptopelia decaoto

D. Hierococcux varrius

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 43. Endocarp is stony in the fruit of
  - A. Drupe
  - B. Poem
  - C. Berry
  - D. Amphisarca

### **Answer: A**



**44.** synocology is the study of

A. Human environment of a place

B. Biotic environment of a place

C. Abiotic component of a place

D. Biotic community in relation to environment

of a place

**Answer: D** 



**45.** The sum total of the population of the same kind of organisms constitute

- A. Colony
- B. Genus
- C. Community
- D. Species

**Answer: D** 



<b>46.</b> An unrestricted	l reproductive	capacity is	called
----------------------------	----------------	-------------	--------

- A. Birth rate
- B. Biotic potential
- C. Carrying capacity
- D. Fertility

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

47. Which one has maximum biomass?

- A. Temperate forests
- B. Tropical rain forest
- C. Alpine vegetaion
- D. Taiga

#### **Answer: B**



- **48.** Which is not a green house gas?
  - A. Chlorofuorocarbon
  - B. Methane

- C. Carbon dioxide
- D. Hydrogen



- 49. Forest Act was enacted in
  - A. 1952
  - B. 1963
  - C. 1927
  - D. 1988

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### 50. ODS means

- A. Ozone developing substance
- B. Ozone data source
- C. Ozone depleting substance
- D. Office data secrecy

#### **Answer: C**



# 51. Percentage land mass in India cover is

(a) 0.33

(b) 0.227

(c) 0.17

(d) 0.19

A. 0.33

B. 0.227

C. 0.17

D. 0.19



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **52.** Trihybrid ratio is

A. 27:9:9:9:3:3:3:1

B. 27:9:9:6:6:3:3:1

C. 1:6:15:20:15:6:1

D. 36:6:6:6:3:3:3:1

### **Answer: A**



**53.** Blood group of a couple are AB and O. The possible blood group of children would be

A. O group only

B. AB blood group

C. A or B group

D. AB and O group only

**Answer: C** 



**54.** Hybrid vigour is mostly due to

A. Mixing of traits of male and female

B. Homozygosity in gamete state

C. Superiority of genes

D. Heterozygosity

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

55. A root is adventitious when it is

- A. Swollen
- B. Growing in marshy places
- C. Formed from plumule
- D. Modified for storage

### Answer: C



- **56.** Heterophylly of Limnophila is
  - A. Sobole
  - B. Culm

- C. Scape
- D. Intercalary stem

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **57.** Synaptic vesicles are:

- A. Environmental
- B. Adaptive
- C. Habitual
- D. Both A and B



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **58.** glumes ocfcur in

- A. Synaptic cleft
- B. Cyton
- C. Presynaptic neuron
- D. Post synaptic neuron

#### **Answer: C**



## 59. glumes ocfcur in

- A. Spike
- B. Spikelet
- C. Strobile
- D. Spadix

**Answer: B** 



## 60. Ligulate corolla found in compositae is

- A. Two lipped
- B. Strap-shaped
- C. Masked
- D. Wheel shaped

**Answer: B** 



**61.** The tissue which attaches the ovules inside the ovary is

- A. Funicle
- B. Hilum
- C. Placenta
- D. Chalaza

**Answer: C** 



<b>62.</b> Syconus is the name of	<b>62.</b> 9	Syconus	is	the	name	of
-----------------------------------	--------------	---------	----	-----	------	----

A. Inflorescence

B. Ovary

C. Thalamus

D. Fruit

**Answer: D** 



- A. Seed germination with subterranean cotyedous
- B. Seed germination with epiterranean cotyledons
- C. Fruit development without pollination
- D. Seed germination inside the fruit while attached to the plant

### Answer: D



**64.** A protective layer arround testis is

A. Tunica albuginea

B. Tunica adventitia

C. Tunica media

D. Tunica vasulosa

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

65. Balbiani rings occur in

- A. Polytene chromosmes
- B. Polysomes
- C. Heterosomes
- D. Lampbrush Chromosomes

#### **Answer: A**



**66.** Kappa particles make an animal killer when their number in an individual is

A. 60

- B. 6
- C. 400
- D. 150

## **Answer: C**



- 67. Centromere is also called
  - A. Secondary constriction
  - B. Chromomere
  - C. Chromocentre

D. Primary constriction

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**68.** The strain Neurospora which grows on minimal media is called

- (a) Autotroph
- (b) Prototroph
- (c) Auxotroph
- (d) Heterotroph

A. Autotroph

- B. Prototroph
- C. Auxotroph
- D. Heterotroph

**Answer: B** 



- **69.** One gene one enzyme hypothesis was poslulated by
  - A. Khorana and Nirenberg
  - B. Beadle and Tatum

- C. Bateson and Punnet
  - D. Bridges

# **Answer: B**



- **70.** Protein cover of virus is
  - A. Capsid
  - B. Virion
  - C. Viroid
  - D. Mucopeptide

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- **71.** A drug obtained through genetic engineering and useful for treating infertility is
  - A. Calcitonin
  - B. Chorionic gonadotropin
  - C. Interleukins
  - D. Tissue palaminogen activator

**Answer: B** 

# 72. Seeds dispersed by wind are

A. Heavy

B. Round

C. Irregular

D. Light

**Answer: D** 



## **73.** Embrology is

- A. Development of embryo only
- B. Mode of gametopynic formation
- C. Sporogenesis and fertilisation
- D. Sporogenesis, fertilisation and embryo genesis

**Answer: D** 



**74.** Suspensor formed during embryogeny of Sagittaria is

- A. 6-10 celled
- B. 4-5 celled
- C. 1-celled
- D. 2-3 celled

**Answer: C** 



**75.** Which of the following cells in plant show totipotency

- A. Sieve tubes
- B. Xylem vessels
- C. Meristem
- D. Cork cells

**Answer: C** 



**76.** Which technique can be helpful in over-coming hybridisation barrier

- A. Shoot tip culture
- B. Embyro rescue
- C. Protoplast fusion
- D. Both B and C

**Answer: D** 



77. Epidermis and epiblema are produced from

(a) Phellogen

(b) Calyptrogen

(c) Procambium

(d) Protoderm

A. Phellogen

B. Calytrogen

C. Procambium

D. Protoderm

**Answer: D** 



Watch Vidaa Calutian

waten video Solution

78. Longest fibres are found in

(a) Jute

(b) Cotton

(c) Sun Hemp

(d) Coir

A. Jute

B. Cotton

C. Sun Hemp

D. Coir

### **Answer: A**



- **79.** Common between sclerenchyma and collenchyma is
  - A. Material transport
  - B. Conduction of water and minerals
  - C. Providing buoyancy
  - D. Providing support

**Answer: D** 

## **80.** Tulip flowers shows

- A. Photonasty
- B. Thermonasty
- C. Thigmonasty
- D. Hydronasty

**Answer: B** 



**81.** Diffuse porpus woods are characterstics of plans growing in

- A. Alpine region
- B. Cold winter regions
- C. Temperate regions
- D. Tropical regions

**Answer: D** 



- A. Manometer
- B. Photometer
- C. Calorimeter
- D. Plasmolysis

### **Answer: D**



- **83.** Plasmolysis is due to
  - A. Exosmosis
  - B. Endosmosis

- C. Osmosis
- D. Adsorption

## **Answer: A**



- 84. Virus free plants can be generated through -
  - A. Shoot tip culture
  - B. Anther culture
  - C. Protoplast fusion
  - D. Callus culture

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**85.** Which of the following is a rapid type of water absorption

- A. Passive absorption
- B. Active absorption
- C. Expenditure of energy
- D. Osmosis

**Answer: A** 

## **86.** A sulphur containing amino acid is

A. Methionine

B. Asparagine

C. Serine

D. Proline

#### **Answer: A**



# **87.** Photosystem II occurs in

- A. Stroma
- B. Cytochrome
- C. Grana
- D. Mitochondrial surface

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**88.** Which is correct about chlorophylls a and b in leaves of higher plants

- A. Both are present in equal proportion
- B. Chlorphyll a is more than chlorophyll b
- C. Chlorophyll a is less than chlrophyll b
- D. Chlorophyll b is 10 times more than chlorophyll a

## Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**89.** ATP synthesis during light reaction is

A. Oxidative phosphorylation

- B. Photolysis
- C. Photophosphorylation
- D. Phosphorylation

### **Answer: C**



- **90.**  $C_4$  plants differ from  $C_3$  plants with respect to
  - A. First product
  - B. Substrate which accepts carbon dioxide
  - C. Number of ATP molecules consmed

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**91.** The instrument by which the rate of growth of stem is accurately measured is

Or

Growth in length of a plant can be measured by

A. Auxanometer

B. Potometer

- C. Photometer
- D. Hygrometer

## **Answer: A**



- 92. Size of grapes increases in response to
  - A. Gibberellin
  - B. Auxin
  - C. Cytokinin
  - D. All the above

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

## 93. From which was kinetin isolated

A. Herring sperm

B. Pine - apple

C. Soyabean

D. Groundnut

#### **Answer: A**



**94.** Growth substance that stimulates nodule formation in leguminous plants is

A. NAA

B. IAA

C. IBA

D. ABA

**Answer: B** 



**95.** Tendrils and twiners come in contact with their support by means of

- A. Nutation
- B. Thigmonasty
- C. Thigmotropism
- D. Anemotropism

**Answer: A** 



A. Always B. Rarely C. Mostly D. Nil **Answer: C Watch Video Solution** 

97. Blood is

A. Acidic

B. Alkaline

- C. Nectral
- D. Variable

**Answer: B** 



- 98. Squamous epithelium occurs in inner lining of
- (a) Kidney
- (b) Pancreatic duct
- (c) Lung alveoli
- (d) Liver

- A. Kidney
- B. Pancreatic duct
- C. Lung alveoli
- D. Heart

# Answer: C



- **99.** Red and white pulps occurs in
  - A. Spleen
  - B. Kidney

- C. Liver
- D. Lymph nodes

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 100. Psammophytes grow on

- A. Rocks
- B. Sand
- C. water
- D. Acidic soils



**Watch Video Solution** 

# Model test paper-5

- 1. Daphnia is
- (a) Water Flea
- (b) Tadpole Shirmp
- (c) Fairy Shrimp
- (d) Clam Shirmp

A. Clam

- B. Water Flea
- C. Annelid
- D. Sponge



- 2. Formation of notochord is
  - A. Neurulation
  - B. Notogenesis
  - C. Morulation

D. Blastulation

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**3.** Autonomy is recored in

A. Legs in crabs

B. Tail of lizards

C. Viscera in holothurian echinoderms

D. All the above

# Answer: D Watch Video Solution

**4.** A bacterium grown over medium having radioactive  $.^{35}$  S incorporates radioactivity in

A. Carbohydrates

**B. Proteins** 

C. DNA

D. RNA

Answer: B

- 5. DNA acts as a templete for synthesis of :-
  - A. DNA
  - B. RNA
  - C. Both DNA and RNA
  - D. Protein

**Answer: C** 



A. Tail vertebrae
B. Auricular muscles
C. Scalp muscles
D. All
Answer: D
Answer: D  Watch Video Solution

**6.** Which are vestigial in humans?

- A. Nucleic acids
- B. Proteins
- C. Fatty acids
- D. Both A and B

# **Answer: D**



- **8.** The broilers are birds raised for
  - A. Egg laying females
  - B. young birds reared for meat

- C. Birds raised for breeding
- D. Birds raised for both eggs and ment



- **9.** Organic manure formed by Earthworm is
  - A. Farmyard manure
  - B. Vermicompost
  - C. Compost
  - D. Green manure



**Watch Video Solution** 

**10.** Hormone replacement therapy (HRT) is carried out in case of

A. SCID

B. AIDS

C. Fibrillation

D. Menopausal complication

**Answer: D** 

# 11. A nonspecific immunity is

- A. Passive immunity
- B. Active immunity
- C. Innate immunity
- D. Autoimmunity

**Answer: C** 



#### 12. Interferon is

- A. Killing virus particles
- B. Protecting healty cells from viral infection
- C. Killing virus infected cells
- D. All the above

#### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

13. Vector for ascariasis is

- A. Female Culex
- B. Female Anopheles
- C. Housefly
- D. None of the above

#### **Answer: D**



- **14.** Rinderpest disease is caused by
  - A. Bacillus species
  - B. Morbillivirus

- C. Theileria
- D. None of the above



- 15. Attention-deficit behaviour is
  - A. More common in boys
  - B. Difficulty in remaining seated
  - C. Inability to follow instructions
  - D. All the above

# **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**16.** 15% population in developed countries consumes resources out of total

A. 0.85

B. 0.75

C. 0.68

D. 0.62

**Answer: A** 

**17.** Infant mortality is related to number of deaths per thousands in between

A. U.S.A.

B. U.K.

C. Sweden

D. Japan

**Answer: D** 



<b>18.</b> Ecological hotspots present in India are	
(a) one	
(b) two	
(c) three	
(d) five	
A. One B. Two C. Three D. Four	

# 19. Number of biosphere reserves in May 2002 was

- A. 217 in 65 countries
- B. 408 in 94 countries
- C. 381 in 74 countries
- D. 449 in 103 countries

#### **Answer: B**



20. Prion consists of (a) DNA (b) RNA (c) Both DNA and RNA (d) Protein A. Protein B. RNA C. DNA

D. Both B and C

Answer: A



# 21. King Cobra is

- A. Naja hunnah
- B. Naja naja
- C. Vipera russeli
- D. Bundarus conerulus

#### **Answer: A**



22. Pneumatic bones, four chambered heart and feathers occur in (a) Cyclostomata (b) Aves (c) Mammalia (d) Reptilia A. Cyclostmata B. Aves C. Mammilia D. Reptilia **Answer: B** 

### 23. The stomach of Camel is

- A. Five chambered
- B. Four chambered
- C. Three chambered
- D. Two chambered

**Answer: C** 



# 24. Wuchireria belong to phylum

- A. Coelenterata
- B. Annelida
- C. Arthropoda
- D. Nemathelminthes

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

25. Human population shows

- A. J- shaped growth curve
- B. Z- shaped growth curve
- C. S-shaped growth curve
- D. All the above

# Answer: C



- **26.** Frequency in biotic community is
  - A. Abundance
  - B. Degree of dspersion

- C. Dominance
- D. Physiognomy



**Watch Video Solution** 

27. Which of the following is most stable ecosystem?

- A. Forest
- B. Mountain
- C. Desert

D. Ocean

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**28.** What fraction of assimilated energy is used in respiration by the herbivore ?

A. 0.2

B. 0.3

C. 0.4

D. 0.8



# **Watch Video Solution**

- **29.** "Let no one species encroach over the right and privileges of other species" is the stanza from
  - A. Atharva Veda
  - B. Kautilya Arthashastra
  - C. Isha Upanishad
  - D. Bhagvat Gita

#### Answer: C

**30.** Sound becomes hazardous noise pollution at level

A. Above 30 dB

B. Above 80 dB

C. Above 100 dB

D. Above 120 dB

**Answer: B** 



31. Chipko moment is concerned with

A. Conservation of natural resources

B. Plant/forest conservation

C. plant breeding

D. Project tiger

**Answer: B** 



- A. Flower colour in Sweat Pea
- B. Fruit colour of Summer Squash
- C. Coat colour of Mice
- D. Shape of comb in pultry

#### **Answer: C**



- 33. A pleiotropic gene is one which
  - A. Affects one character
  - B. Affects more than of another gene

- C. Supplenents the effect of another gene
- D. Requires another gene for expression



Watch Video Solution

**34.** 9:6:1  $F_2$  generation ratio is obtained in case of

- A. Polymeric genes
- B. Pleiotropic genes
- C. Supplementary genes
- D. Recessive epistasis

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

#### 35. Buttress root are

- A. Aerial
- B. Underground
- C. Aquatic
- D. Horizontal

#### **Answer: D**



# **36.** Largest bud is of

- A. Cabbage
- B. Cauliflower
- C. Agave
- D. Onion

**Answer: A** 



# 37. Ochreate stipules occur in

- A. Cruciferae
- B. Solanaceae
- C. Compositae
- D. Polygonaceae

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

38. Inflorescence which looks like solitary flower is

- A. Brassica campesteris
- B. Helianthus annuus
- C. Hibiscus rosa-sinesis
- D. Salvia officinalis

# **Answer: C**



- **39.** Histones are present in
  - A. Basic proteins
  - B. Acidic proteins

- C. Neutral proteins
- D. Glycoproteins

### **Answer: A**



- 40. The conditon of stamens being adnate to tepals is
  - A. Episepalous
  - B. Epipetalous
  - C. Epipyllous

D. Synantherous

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

41. Anthophore is an internode between

A. Two oppsite leaves in spiral phyllotaxy

B. Calyx and corolla

C. Corolla and androecium

D. Anderoecium and gynantherous

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 42. A fruit without seeds is not possible in case of
  - A. Grape
  - B. Orange
  - C. Pomegranate
  - D. Berry

#### **Answer: C**



# 43. Aleurone layer is

A. Protection of delicate embryo

B. Enzyme synthesis

C. Transfer of food to cotyledons

D. Transfer of food from cotyledous to embryo

tips

#### **Answer: B**



- 44. Allosomes are the name of
  - A. Sex chromosomes
  - B. Swellings on the chromosomes
  - C. Chromosomes other then the ones which determine sex
  - D. Nucleolus organising regions of chromosomes

**Answer: A** 



**45.** C-value is the characteristic DNA content in a haploid cell of a given species. Earlier it was considered that C-value correlates with organism complexity. However, it is now evident that C-value varies enormously among species and this bears no correlation with the complexity of the organisms . For example, the cells of some salamanders may contain 40 times more DNA than those of humans. Which of the following explains this C-value paradox?

A. Haploid DNA content

B. Diploid DNA content

- C. Variable DNA content
- D. Smell amount of RNA as compared to DNA

**Answer: A** 



- **46.** The frequency of mutation in a species can be increased by the use of
  - A. X-rays
  - B. UV-rays
  - C. Nitrous acid

D. All the above

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

47. Down's syndrome is due to

A. Trisomy

B. Nullisomy

C. Gene mutation

D. Monosomy

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 48. The non-sense codons are
  - A. Adenine
  - B. Cytosine
  - C. Uracil
  - D. Guanine

## **Answer: C**



**49.** mRNA is eukaryotes is synthesized on  $3' \to 5'$  strand of DNA in  $5' \to 3'$  direction with the help of

A. RNA polymerase 3

B. RNA polymerase 2

C. RNA polymerase 1

D. Reverse transcriptase

**Answer: B** 



# 50. Lac operon is

- A. Inducer
- B. Co-inducer
- C. Repressor
- D. Co-repressor

### **Answer: A**



**51.** The first successful animal cloning Dolly was accomplished by

- A. Gregor mendal
- B. Ian Wilmut
- C. Robert Briggs
- D. Thomas King

**Answer: B** 



52. Winged fruits occur in

A. Lagerstroemia

B. Middle cell

C. Epiblest

D. Suspensor

**Answer: D** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

53. In monocot embryo the radicle is produced by

- A. Lagerstroemia
- B. Moringa
- C. Colutea
- D. Shorea

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**54.** The innermost wall layer of pollen sac is tapetum. Its function is in

A. Protection

- **B.** Nutrition
- C. Dhisence
- D. Mechanical strength

**Answer: B** 



- **55.** The smallest viable unit which can grow, multiply and form a plant in tissue culture is
  - A. Ceromosome
  - **B.** Nucleus

- C. Cell
- D. Tissue

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 56. Pollen embroids were discovered by

- A. Konar and Natraja
- B. Skoog and Miller
- C. Guha and Maheshwri
- D. Helperian and meristem

### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# **57.** Corpus spongiosum occurs in

- A. Mantle of meristem
- B. Central part of meristem
- C. Internal mass of meristem
- D. Mass meristem

### **Answer: C**



# **58.** Jute of commerce is got from

- A. Primary phloem
- B. Secondary phloem
- C. Secondary xylem
- D. Primary xylem

**Answer: B** 



**59.** What is the position of protoxylem in secondary xylem?

- A. Exarch
- B. Endarch
- C. Mesarch
- D. None of the above

**Answer: D** 



- 60. Bulliform cells take part in
  - A. Providing strength to leaves
  - B. Folding of leaves
  - C. Drooping leaves
  - D. Protection of leaves

**Answer: B** 



**61.** External protective tissues of plants are (of dicot stem are)

- A. Cork and pericycle
- B. Cortex and epidermis
- C. Pericycle and cortex
- D. Epidermis and cortex

**Answer: D** 



62.	Gum	swells	up	in	the	water	due	to
			P				J. J. J	

- A. Imbibition
- B. Diffusion
- C. Endosmosis
- D. Turgidity

**Answer: A** 



**63.** Adding solution to pure water will cause development of

- A. Positive water potential
- B. More positive water potential
- C. More negative water potential
- D. Negative water potential

**Answer: D** 



**64.** During inflammation , which of the following is secreated by connective tissue

- A. Heparin
- B. Histamine
- C. Serotonin
- D. Glucagon

**Answer: B** 



<b>65.</b> Hy	dathodes	occur	on
---------------	----------	-------	----

- A. Stem
- **B.** Leaves
- C. Root tip culture
- D. All the above

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**66.** Plastocyanin contains:

A. Mo				
B. Fe				
C. Cu				
D. Zn				
Answer: C				
Watch Video Solution				
<b>67.</b> In photorespiration the substrate is				
A. Malic acid				
B. Oxaloacetic acid				

C. Glycolic acid

D. PGA

**Answer: C** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

68. Which halped in confirming that oxygen evolved in photosynthesis comes from water

A.  $H_2$ . <sup>18</sup> O

 $B..^{14} CO_2$ 

 $\mathsf{C..}^{15}\ NO_3$ 

D. . $^3$   $H_2O$ 

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**69.** Plants protect themselves from fungi by producing

- A. Phytoalexins
- B. Prolectins
- C. Protoxins
- D. Proteases

### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**70.** Which of the following is least effective in photosynthesis

- A. Sunlight
- B. Red light
- C. Blue light
- D. Green light

#### Answer: D

**71.** Fruit and leaf drop at early stages can be prevented by the application of

A. Auxin

B. Ethylene

C. Gibberellin

D. Abscisic acid

**Answer: A** 



**72.** Hormone discovered through tissue culture technique is

- A. Auxin
- B. Cytokinin
- C. Gibberellin
- D. Asbscisic acid

**Answer: B** 



73. In short day plants, flowering is inhibited by

A. Interruption of dark by white or red light

B. Dark interruption by far red light

C. Dark interruption by red light followed by

far-red light

D. Not possible

**Answer: A** 



# 74. Antiauxin used in picking cotton bolls is

- A. 2,4-D
- B. TIBA
- C. NAA
- D. Both A and B

### **Answer: B**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**75.** Pritoplasmic streaming is

- A. Thigmonastic movements
- B. Photonasty
- C. Movement of locomotion
- D. Movement of curvature

### **Answer: C**



**76.** Which movement occurs due to external stimulus?

A. Tropic

- B. Nastic
- C. Tactic
- D. All the above

### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**77.** A free living anaerobic bacterium capable of fixing nitrogen is

- A. Azotobacter
- B. Nitrobacter

- C. Clostridium
- D. Beijerinckia

# **Answer: C**



- **78.** Sarcomere is distance between
  - A. Z-line to Z-line
  - B. Two I bands
  - C. Two A bands
  - D. Two surfaces of a 7- line

# **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**79.** Pars papillaris and pars reticularis are the regions of

- A. Epidermis
- B. Corium
- C. Hypodermis
- D. None of the above

**Answer: B** 

#### 80. Ducts of Bellini are found in

- A. Liver
- B. Intestine
- C. Medulla oblongata
- D. Kindney

**Answer: D** 



81. Cardiac glands	are present in
--------------------	----------------

- A. Pericardium
- B. Myocardium
- C. Endocardium
- D. Stomach

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**82.** A person with bleeding gums should add to his daily diet

- A. Vitamin A
- B. Vitamin B
- C. Vitamin C
- D. Vitamin D

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**83.** The semi-fluid nearly digested food present it the ileum is termed as

A. Chyle

- B. Chyme
- C. Succus entericus
- D. Bile

#### **Answer: A**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**84.** Reduction in respiratory surface of lungs due to breakdown of partition in the alveoli is known as

A. Asphyxia

- B. Bronchitis
- C. Asthma
- D. Emphysema

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**85.** The vital capacity of lungs of an average human is

- A. 3000-4500 ml
- B. 1500-1800 ml

- C. 2000-2500 ml
- D. 500-1000 ml

#### **Answer: A**



- **86.** The heart murmur is due to
  - A. Coronary thrombosis
  - B. Defective leaky valve
  - C. Arterial pulse
  - D. developed atrium

# Answer: B



**Watch Video Solution** 

**87.** Which of the following is considered as graveyard of RBCs?

A. Liver

B. Spleen

C. Kidney

D. Bone marrow

Answer: B

88. Pacemaker is situated in the

A. In the wall of atrium

B. On the interauricular septum

C. On interventricular septum

D. In the wall of left atrium

**Answer: A** 



**89.** Rate of glomerular filration per minute in an adult human being is

- A. 125 ml
- B. 25 ml
- C. 225 ml
- D. 425 ml

**Answer: A** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

**90.** Which is not produced by anterior pituitary

- A. FSH
- B. GH
- C. Oxytocin
- D. Prolactin

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

**91.** Excessive thirst leading to increased consumption of water is

A. Polyurea

- B. Glycemia
  - C. Polyphagia
- D. Polydipsia

#### **Answer: D**



**Watch Video Solution** 

# 92. Elbow joint is

- A. Ball and socket joint
- B. hinge Joint
- C. pivot joint

D. Suture joint

**Answer: B** 



**Watch Video Solution** 

93. Brocas area of speech is present in

A. Temporal lobe

B. Medula oblongata

C. Frontal lobe

D. Diencephalon

#### **Answer: C**



**Watch Video Solution** 

- 94. Function of cerebro -spinal fluid is
  - A. Nourishment
  - B. Shock absorption
  - C. Collection of waste products
  - D. All the above

#### **Answer: D**



## 95. End bulbs of Krause perceive the sensation of

A. Touch

B. Heat

C. Cold

D. Pressure

#### **Answer: C**



# **96.** Static balance is maintained by

- A. Maculae
- B. Cristae
- C. Orgen of corti
- D. Reissner's membrane

**Answer: A** 



**97.** What will happen if thyroid is removed from a tadpole?

A. The adpole will grow into dwar frog

B. The larva will produce giant frog

C. It will continue indefintiely in larval stage

D. The larva will die

**Answer: C** 



98. Continued	secretion	of milk is	maintained	by
				•

A. Prolactin

B. LH

C. Relaxin

D. STH

**Answer: A** 



**99.** Human female reaches menopause at the age of about

- A. 55-60 years
- B. 50-55 years
- C. 45-50 years
- D. 37-42 years

#### **Answer: C**



## 100. Memory cells are produced by

- A. T-lymphocytes
- B. B-lymphocytes
- C. Monocytes
- D. Neutrophils

**Answer: B** 

